

---

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES  
FROM THE FIRST CONGRESS TO THE END OF THE SECOND  
SESSION OF THE ONE HUNDRED TENTH CONGRESS

---

CLASSIFICATION OF SENATORS

Under Article I, section 3, clause 2, of the Constitution of the United States, relating to the classification of Senators in the First and succeeding Congresses, it was provided that, "Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year." The classification of the Senators of the First Congress was made in accordance with this provision by lot. The following table shows the classes to which the Senators of the First Congress, and from States subsequently admitted into the Union, were severally assigned, and the succession in each State to the end of the second session of the One Hundred Tenth Congress.

TERMS OF SENATORS

Technically, pursuant to the Twentieth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, ratified January 23, 1933, the terms of Members of the Senate commence at noon on the third day of January and end six years later at noon on the third day of January. In view of the impracticality of dealing with split days, however, it has been the long established practice for payment of salaries, computation of allowances, and recording of service to credit a Member for the full day of the third of January and to consider the term as ended at the close of business on the second of January six years later. Accordingly, the service of Members of the Senate is shown on that basis in the following tables.



TABLE OF SENATORS FROM THE FIRST CONGRESS  
TO THE SECOND SESSION OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
TENTH CONGRESS \*

ALABAMA

1405 1406

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th-29th ..	William R. King .....	Dec. 14, 1819	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Apr. 15, 1844.
28th .....	Dixon H. Lewis .....	Apr. 22, 1844	Dec. 9, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th-32d ....	.....do .....	Dec. 10, 1844	Mar. 3, 1853	Died Oct. 25, 1848.
30th-31st ...	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Nov. 25, 1848	Nov. 30, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-32d ....	Jeremiah Clemens .....	Nov. 30, 1849	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-38th ....	Clement Claiborne Clay, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(1)
40th-41st ...	Willard Warner .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(2)
42d-44th ....	George Goldthwaite .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(3)
45th-62d ...	John T. Morgan .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1913	Died June 11, 1907.
60th-68th ...	John H. Bankhead .....	June 18, 1907	Mar. 3, 1925	(4)
66th .....	Braxton B. Comer .....	Mar. 5, 1920	Nov. 2, 1920	By gov., to fill vac.
66th-71st ...	J. Thomas Heflin .....	Nov. 2, 1920	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-80th ....	John H. Bankhead, 2d .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	Died June 12, 1946.
79th .....	George R. Swift .....	June 15, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	(5)
79th-95th ...	John Sparkman .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1979	(6)
96th-104th ..	Howell Heflin .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th	Jeff Sessions .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

16th-18th ..	John W. Walker .....	Dec. 14, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Dec. 12, 1822.
17th-18th ..	William Kelly .....	Dec. 12, 1822	Do.	
19th-21st ...	Henry H. Chambers .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Died Jan. 25, 1826.
19th .....	Israel Pickens .....	Feb. 17, 1826	Nov. 27, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th-21st ...	John McKinley .....	Nov. 27, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d-24th ....	Gabriel Moore .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th .....	John McKinley .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Apr. 22, 1837.
25th-27th ...	Clement Comer Clay .....	June 19, 1837	Do.	Res. Nov. 15, 1841.
27th-30th ..	Arthur P. Bagby .....	Nov. 24, 1841	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. June 16, 1848
30th .....	William R. King .....	July 1, 1848	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-33d ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Dec. 20, 1852.
32d-33d ....	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Jan. 14, 1853	Mar. 3, 1855	By gov., to fill vac.
34th-36th ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(7)
40th-45th ...	George E. Spencer .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1879	(8)
46th-48th ...	George S. Houston .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	Died Dec. 31, 1879.
46th .....	Luke Pryor .....	Jan. 7, 1880	Nov. 23, 1880	By gov., to fill vac.
46th-54th ...	James L. Pugh .....	Nov. 24, 1880	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-60th ...	Edmund W. Pettus .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	Died July 27, 1907.
60th-63d ....	Joseph F. Johnston .....	Aug. 6, 1907	Mar. 3, 1915	(9)
63d .....	Francis S. White .....	May 11, 1914	Do.	
64th-69th ...	Oscar W. Underwood .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th-75th ...	Hugo Black .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Aug. 19, 1937.
75th .....	Mrs. Dixie Bibb Graves ...	Aug. 20, 1937	Do.	(10)
75th-90th ...	Lister Hill .....	Jan. 11, 1938	Jan. 2, 1969	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>11</sup>
91st-96th ...	James B. Allen .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	Died June 1, 1978.
95th .....	Maryon Pittman Allen .....	June 8, 1978	Nov. 7, 1978	(12)
95th-96th ...	Donald W. Stewart .....	Nov. 8, 1978	Jan. 2, 1981	(13)
96th-99th ...	Jeremiah Denton .....	Jan. 2, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	(14)
100th-111th	Richard C. Shelby .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	

\*These tables are accurate as of Jan. 25, 2008.

<sup>1</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 25, 1868, because of Civil War.

<sup>2</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>3</sup> Not sworn in until Jan. 15, 1872, because of protest.

<sup>4</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy; subsequently elected. Died Mar. 1, 1920.

Footnotes continued on next page.

<sup>5</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Nov. 5, 1946.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1946, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949.

<sup>7</sup>Withdraw from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 25, 1868, because of Civil War.

<sup>8</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

<sup>9</sup>Died Aug. 8, 1913. Vacancy from Aug. 8, 1913, to May 11, 1914. Henry D. Clayton was appointed by governor Aug. 12, 1913, to fill vacancy but his credentials were withdrawn, Oct. 21, 1913; Frank P. Glass was appointed by governor Nov. 17, 1913, but by Senate resolution, Feb. 4, 1914, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>10</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Jan. 10, 1938.

<sup>11</sup>Subsequently elected Apr. 26, 1938, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1939.

<sup>12</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981, until election held on Nov. 7, 1978.

<sup>13</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1978, to complete vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981. Resigned Jan. 1, 1981.

<sup>14</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

## 1407 1408

## ALASKA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th-92d ....	E. L. Bartlett .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1973	Died Dec. 11, 1968. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
90th-110th	Ted Stevens .....	Dec. 24, 1968	Jan. 2, 2009	

## CLASS 3

86th-90th ..	Ernest Gruening .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 2, 2002 By gov., to fill vac.
91st-96th ...	Mike Gravel .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-108th	Frank H. Murkowski .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2005	
107th-108th	Lisa Murkowski .....	Dec. 20, 2002	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th-111th	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Nov. 3, 1970, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973.

## 1409 1410

## ARIZONA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d-76th ....	Henry Fountain Ashurst	Mar. 27, 1912	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th-82d ....	Ernest W. McFarland .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d-88th ....	Barry Goldwater .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th-94th ..	Paul J. Fannin .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th-103d ..	Dennis DeConcini .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th-112th	Jon Kyl .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

62d-66th ....	Marcus A. Smith .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-69th ..	Ralph H. Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th-90th ..	Carl Hayden .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st-99th ...	Barry Goldwater .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th-111th	John S. McCain III .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	

## 1411 1412

## ARKANSAS

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
24th-29th ..	William S. Fulton .....	Sept. 18, 1836	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Aug. 15, 1844. Died Apr. 29, 1848.
28th-32d ....	Chester Ashley .....	Nov. 8, 1844	Mar. 3, 1853	
30th .....	William K. Sebastian .....	May 12, 1848	Nov. 16, 1848	By gov., to fill vac. ( <sup>1</sup> )
30th-38th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 3, 1865	
40th-41st ...	Alexander McDonald .....	June 22, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>2</sup> )
42d-44th ....	Powell Clayton .....	Mar. 14, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
45th-50th ..	Augustus H. Garland .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1889	
49th-59th ..	James H. Berry .....	Mar. 20, 1885	Mar. 3, 1907	

See footnotes at end of Arkansas table.

ARKANSAS—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
60th–62d .....	Jeff Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Jan. 3, 1913.
62d .....	John N. Heiskell .....	Jan. 6, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	William M. Kavanaugh ....	Jan. 29, 1913	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–77th .....	Joseph T. Robinson .....	Mar. 10, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	(3)
75th–77th ..	John E. Miller .....	Nov. 15, 1937	Do.	(4)
77th .....	Lloyd Spencer .....	Apr. 1, 1941	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–95th ..	John L. McClellan .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1979	Died Nov. 28, 1977.
95th .....	Kaneaster Hodges, Jr. ....	Dec. 10, 1977	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
96th–104th ..	David H. Pryor .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–107th ..	Tim Hutchinson .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th ..	Mark Pryor .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

24th–30th ..	Ambrose H. Sevier .....	Sept. 18, 1836	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Mar. 15, 1848.
30th .....	Solon Borland .....	Mar. 30, 1848	Nov. 16, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–33d .....	.....do .....	Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Apr. 3, 1853.
33d .....	Robert W. Johnson .....	July 6, 1853	Nov. 9, 1854	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–36th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 10, 1854	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	Charles B. Mitchel .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	(5)
40th–42d ..	Benjamin F. Rice .....	June 23, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(6)
43d–45th .....	Stephen W. Dorsey .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	James D. Walker .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–57th ..	James K. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ..	James P. Clarke .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 2, 1921	Died Oct. 1, 1916.
64th–66th ..	William F. Kirby .....	Nov. 8, 1916	Do.	
67th–72d .....	Thaddeus H. Caraway ....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Nov. 6, 1931.
72d .....	Mrs. Hattie W. Caraway ..	Nov. 13, 1931	Jan. 12, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–78th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 13, 1932	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–93d .....	J. William Fulbright .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
94th–105th ..	Dale Bumpers .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–111th ..	Blanche L. Lincoln .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 22, 1868, because of Civil War.  
<sup>2</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.  
<sup>3</sup> Elected Jan. 28, 1913. Took oath Mar. 10, 1913. Served as governor until Mar. 8, 1913. Died July 14, 1937. Vacancy from July 15 to Nov. 14, 1937.  
<sup>4</sup> Elected Oct. 18, 1937. Served in House during interim. Resigned Mar. 31, 1941.  
<sup>5</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 23, 1868, because of Civil War.  
<sup>6</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

CALIFORNIA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
31st .....	John C. Fremont .....	Sept. 9, 1850	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th .....	John B. Weller .....	Jan. 30, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	(1)
35th–37th ..	David C. Broderick .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Sept. 16, 1859.
36th .....	Henry P. Haun .....	Nov. 3, 1859	Mar. 4, 1860	By gov., to fill vac.
36th–37th ..	Milton S. Latham .....	Jan. 11, 1860	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ..	John Conness .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d .....	Eugene Casserly .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	Res. Nov. 29, 1873.
43d .....	John S. Hager .....	Dec. 23, 1873	Do.	
44th–46th ..	Newton Booth .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	John F. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Died Mar. 8, 1886.
49th .....	George Hearst .....	Mar. 23, 1886	Aug. 4, 1886	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Abram P. Williams .....	Aug. 4, 1886	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d .....	George Hearst .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	Died Feb. 28, 1891.
52d .....	Charles N. Felton .....	Mar. 19, 1891	Do.	
53d–55th .....	Stephen M. White .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	Thomas R. Bard .....	Feb. 7, 1900	Mar. 3, 1905	(2)
59th–61st ..	Frank P. Flint .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th .....	John D. Works .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–79th ..	Hiram W. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1947	(3)
78th–85th ..	Wm. F. Knowland .....	Aug. 26, 1945	Jan. 2, 1959	(4)
86th–88th ..	Clair Engle .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1965	Died July 30, 1964.

See footnotes at end of California table.

## CALIFORNIA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
88th .....	Pierre Salinger .....	Aug. 4, 1964	Dec. 31, 1964	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>5</sup>
88th-91st ..	George Murphy .....	Jan. 1, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	Res. Jan. 2, 1971. <sup>6</sup>
91st-94th ..	John V. Tunney .....	Jan. 2, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Jan. 1, 1977. <sup>7</sup>
94th-97th ..	S. I. Hayakawa .....	Jan. 2, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983	( <sup>8</sup> )
98th-102d ..	Pete Wilson .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1995	Res. Jan. 7, 1991. <sup>9</sup>
102d .....	John Seymour .....	Jan. 10, 1991	Nov. 10, 1992	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>10</sup>
102d-112th	Dianne Feinstein .....	Nov. 10, 1992	Jan. 2, 2013	( <sup>11</sup> )

## CLASS 3

31st-33d ....	William M. Gwin .....	Sept. 9, 1850	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>12</sup> )
34th-36th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 13, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th-39th ..	James A. McDougall .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th-42d ....	Cornelius Cole .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d-45th ....	Aaron A. Sargent .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-48th ..	James T. Farley .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th-54th ..	Leland Stanford .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	Died June 21, 1893.
53d .....	George C. Perkins .....	July 26, 1893	Jan. 22, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-63d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th-66th ..	James D. Phelan .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-72d ....	Samuel M. Shortridge .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d-75th ....	William Gibbs McAdoo .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Nov. 8, 1938.
75th .....	Thomas M. Storke .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
76th-81st ..	Sheridan Downey .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	Res. Nov. 30, 1950.
81st .....	Richard M. Nixon .....	Dec. 4, 1950	Do.	( <sup>13</sup> )
82d-84th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	( <sup>14</sup> )
83d-90th ....	Thomas H. Kuchel .....	Jan. 2, 1953	Jan. 2, 1969	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>15</sup>
91st-102d ..	Alan Cranston .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d-111th	Barbara Boxer .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1851, to Jan. 30, 1852.<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1900, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1916. Took oath Apr. 2, 1917. Governor during interim. Died Aug. 6, 1945.<sup>4</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Elected Nov. 5, 1946, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947, and also to fill term ending Jan. 2, 1953.<sup>5</sup> Resigned Dec. 31, 1964.<sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1965.<sup>7</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1971.<sup>8</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.<sup>9</sup> Resigned Jan. 7, 1991, having been elected Governor of California.<sup>10</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy until Nov. 3, 1992.<sup>11</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1992, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1995.<sup>12</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 12, 1857, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>13</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1950. Oath administered on Dec. 4, 1950.<sup>14</sup> Resigned Nov. 11, 1952, effective Jan. 1, 1953, having been elected Vice President.<sup>15</sup> Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

## COLORADO

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
44th-47th ..	Henry M. Teller .....	Nov. 15, 1876	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Apr. 17, 1882.
47th .....	George M. Chilcott .....	Apr. 17, 1882	Jan. 27, 1883	By gov., to fill vac.
47th .....	Horace A. W. Tabor .....	Jan. 27, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-50th ..	Thomas M. Bowen .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st-56th ...	Edward O. Wolcott .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-59th ..	Thomas M. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th-62d ....	Simon Guggenheim .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ....	John F. Shafroth .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-71st ...	Lawrence C. Phipps .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-74th ....	Edward P. Costigan .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th-83d ....	Edwin C. Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th-92d ....	Gordon Allott .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d-95th ....	Floyd K. Haskell .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-101st ..	William L. Armstrong .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d-104th	Hank Brown .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th	Wayne Allard .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

COLORADO—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
44th–45th ..	Jerome B. Chaffee .....	Nov. 15, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Nathaniel P. Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–60th ..	Henry M. Teller .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Charles J. Hughes, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Jan. 11, 1911.
62d–66th ....	Charles S. Thomas .....	Jan. 15, 1913	Mar. 3, 1921	( <sup>1</sup> )
67th–69th ..	Samuel D. Nicholson .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Mar. 24, 1923.
68th .....	Alva B. Adams .....	May 17, 1923	Nov. 30, 1924	By gov., to fill vac.
68th–69th ..	Rice W. Means .....	Dec. 1, 1924	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	Charles W. Waterman ....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Aug. 27, 1932.
72d .....	Walter Walker .....	Sept. 26, 1932	Dec. 6, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Karl C. Schuyler .....	Dec. 7, 1932	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–78th ....	Alva B. Adams .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Dec. 1, 1941.
77th .....	Eugene D. Millikin .....	Dec. 20, 1941	Nov. 3, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–84th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1942	Jan. 2, 1957	( <sup>2</sup> )
85th–87th ..	John A. Carroll .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–93d ....	Peter H. Dominick .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–99th ..	Gary W. Hart .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d ..	Timothy O. Wirth .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–108th ..	Ben Nighthorse Campbell ..	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ..	Ken Salazar .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Jan. 11, 1911, to Jan. 14, 1913, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1942, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945.

CONNECTICUT

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	Oliver Ellsworth .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Mar. 8, 1796.
4th–13th ....	James Hillhouse .....	May 12, 1796	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. June 10, 1810.
11th–16th ..	Samuel W. Dana .....	Dec. 4, 1810	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	Elijah Boardman .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Died Oct. 8, 1823.
18th .....	Henry W. Edwards .....	Oct. 8, 1823	May 4, 1824	By gov., to fill vac.
18th–19th ....	.....do .....	May 5, 1824	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–22d ....	Samuel A. Foot .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Nathan Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Died Dec. 6, 1835.
24th .....	John M. Niles .....	Dec. 14, 1835	May 3, 1836	By gov., to fill vac.
24th–25th ..	.....do .....	May 4, 1836	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	Thaddeus Betts .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Apr. 7, 1840.
26th–31st ...	Jabez W. Huntington .....	May 4, 1840	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Nov. 2, 1847.
30th .....	Roger S. Baldwin .....	Nov. 11, 1847	May 2, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–31st ...	.....do .....	May 3, 1848	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Isaac Toucey .....	May 12, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	( <sup>1</sup> )
35th–40th ..	James Dixon .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	William A. Buckingham ...	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	Died Feb. 5, 1875.
43d .....	William W. Eaton .....	Feb. 5, 1875	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–46th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–58th ...	Joseph R. Hawley .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	Morgan G. Bulkeley .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–70th ....	George P. McLean .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Frederic C. Walcott .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Francis Maloney .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Jan. 16, 1945.
79th .....	Thomas C. Hart .....	Feb. 15, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–82d ....	Raymond E. Baldwin .....	Dec. 27, 1946	Jan. 2, 1953	( <sup>2</sup> )
81st–82d ....	William Benton .....	Dec. 17, 1949	Jan. 2, 1953	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>3</sup>
83d–85th ....	William A. Purtell .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ...	Thomas J. Dodd .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–100th ..	Lowell P. Weicker, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–112th ..	Joseph I. Lieberman .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	

See footnotes at end of Connecticut table.

## CONNECTICUT—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–3d .....	William S. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	Res. Mar. 4, 1791.
2d–3d .....	Roger Sherman .....	June 13, 1791	Do.	Died July 23, 1793.
3d .....	Stephen M. Mitchell .....	Dec. 2, 1793	Do.	
4th–6th .....	Jonathan Trumbull .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. June 10, 1796.
4th–12th .....	Uriah Tracy .....	Oct. 13, 1796	Mar. 3, 1813	Died July 19, 1807.
10th–15th ..	Chauncey Goodrich .....	Oct. 25, 1807	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. in May 1813.
13th–15th ..	David Daggett .....	May 13, 1813	Do.	
16th–18th ..	James Lanman .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Calvin Willey .....	Dec. 5, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	(4)
22d–24th ...	Gideon Tomlinson .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–27th ..	Perry Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ..	John M. Niles .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Truman Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	(5)
33d .....	Francis Gillette .....	May 25, 1854	Do.	
34th–39th ..	Lafayette S. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Orris S. Ferry .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Nov. 21, 1875.
44th .....	James E. English .....	Nov. 27, 1875	May 17, 1876	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–45th ..	William H. Barnum .....	May 17, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–60th ..	Orville H. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Apr. 21, 1905.
59th–69th ..	Frank B. Brandegee .....	May 10, 1905	Mar. 3, 1927	(6)
68th–72d ...	Hiram Bingham .....	Dec. 17, 1924	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ...	Augustine Lonergan .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–78th ..	John A. Danaher .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–84th ..	Brien McMahon .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 28, 1952.
82d .....	William A. Purtell .....	Aug. 29, 1952	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–87th ...	Prescott Bush .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 3, 1963	(7)
88th–96th ..	Abraham Ribicoff .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th ..	Christopher J. Dodd .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1851, to May 11, 1852, because of failure of governor to appoint.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 6, 1946; took oath Dec. 27, 1946. Governor during interim. Resigned Dec. 17, 1949.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1950.

<sup>4</sup>Elected for term commencing Mar. 4, 1825; took his seat Dec. 5, 1825. James Lanman was appointed, but the Senate, on Mar. 5, 1825, would not permit him to qualify; vacancy from Mar. 4, 1825 to May 4, 1825, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>5</sup>Resigned Apr. 11, 1854, to take effect May 24, 1854.

<sup>6</sup>Died Oct. 14, 1924. Vacancy from Oct. 15 to Dec. 16, 1924, when a successor was elected.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1952, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

## DELAWARE

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	George Read .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	(1)
3d–7th .....	Henry Latimer .....	Feb. 7, 1795	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Feb. 28, 1801.
6th–7th .....	Samuel White .....	Feb. 28, 1801	Jan. 13, 1802	By gov., to fill vac.
7th–13th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 14, 1802	Mar. 3, 1815	Died Nov. 4, 1809.
11th–16th ..	Outerbridge Horsey .....	Jan. 12, 1810	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	Caesar A. Rodney .....	Jan. 24, 1822	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Jan. 29, 1823. <sup>2</sup>
18th–19th ..	Thomas Clayton .....	Jan. 15, 1824	Do.	(3)
20th–22d ....	Louis McLane .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Apr. 16, 1829.
21st–25th ...	Arnold Naudain .....	Jan. 7, 1830	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. June 16, 1836.
24th–28th ..	Richard H. Bayard .....	June 17, 1836	Mar. 3, 1845	(4)
29th–31st ...	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. Feb. 23, 1849.
30th–31st ...	John Wales .....	Feb. 23, 1849	Do.	
32d–40th ....	James Asheton Bayard, Jr .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	Res. Jan. 29, 1864.
38th–40th ..	George Read Riddle .....	Jan. 29, 1864	Do.	Died Mar. 29, 1867.
40th .....	James Asheton Bayard, Jr .....	Apr. 5, 1867	Jan. 18, 1869	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1869	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–49th ...	Thomas F. Bayard, Sr .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th–55th ..	George Gray .....	Mar. 18, 1885	Mar. 3, 1899	
57th–58th ..	L. Heisler Ball .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1905	(5)
59th–64th ..	Henry A. du Pont .....	June 13, 1906	Mar. 3, 1917	(6)
65th–67th ..	Josiah O. Wolcott .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	Res. July 2, 1921.
67th .....	T. Coleman du Pont .....	July 7, 1921	Nov. 6, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–70th ...	Thomas F. Bayard, Jr. ....	Nov. 7, 1922	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–76th ...	John G. Townsend, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1941	

See footnotes at end of Delaware table.

DELAWARE—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
77th–79th ..	James M. Tunnell .....	Jan 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	Res. Dec. 31, 1970 (7)
80th–91st ...	John J. Williams .....	Jan 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1971	
91st–106th	William V. Roth, Jr. ....	Jan. 1, 1971	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th	Thomas Carper .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

1st–2d .....	Richard Bassett .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Jan. 19, 1798.
3d–5th .....	John Vining .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	
5th .....	Joshua Clayton .....	Jan. 19, 1798	Do.	Died Aug. 11, 1798.
5th–8th .....	William Hill Wells .....	Jan. 17, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. Nov. 6, 1804.
8th–14th ....	James Asheton Bayard, Sr.	Nov. 13, 1804	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 3, 1813.
13th–14th ..	William Hill Wells .....	May 28, 1813	Do.	
15th–20th ..	Nicholas Van Dyke .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	Died May 21, 1826.
19th .....	Daniel Rodney .....	Nov. 8, 1826	Jan. 12, 1827	By gov., to fill vac.
19th–20th ..	Henry M. Ridgely .....	Jan. 12, 1827	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–26th ...	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Dec. 29, 1836.
24th–29th ..	Thomas Clayton .....	Jan. 9, 1837	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	Presley Spruance .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died Nov. 9, 1856.
34th .....	Joseph P. Comegys .....	Nov. 19, 1856	Jan. 14, 1857	By gov., to fill vac.
34th–35th ..	Martin W. Bates .....	Jan. 14, 1857	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–41st ...	Willard Saulsbury, Sr. ....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–50th ....	Eli Saulsbury .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ....	Anthony Higgins .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	Richard R. Kenney .....	Jan. 19, 1897	Mar. 3, 1901	(8)
57th–59th ..	James F. Allee .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1907	(9)
60th–62d ....	Harry A. Richardson .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Willard Saulsbury, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ..	L. Heisler Ball .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–70th ..	T. Coleman du Pont .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Dec. 9, 1928.
70th–71st ...	Daniel O. Hastings .....	Dec. 10, 1928	Nov. 4, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	James H. Hughes .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ...	C. Douglass Buck .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–86th ...	J. Allen Frear, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–92d ...	J. Caleb Boggs .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–110th ..	Joseph R. Biden, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Sept. 18, 1793. Vacancy from Sept. 18, 1793, to Feb. 7, 1795. Kensey Johns was appointed by governor Mar. 19, 1794, to fill vacancy, but by Senate resolution of Mar. 28, 1794, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>2</sup> Elected to fill vacancy in term commencing Mar. 4, 1821, and took his seat Jan. 24, 1822; vacancy in this class from Mar. 4, 1821, to Jan. 23, 1822.

<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Jan. 29, 1823, to Jan. 14, 1824, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>4</sup> Resigned Sept. 19, 1839. Re-elected, serving from Jan. 12, 1841, to Mar. 3, 1845. Vacancy from Sept. 19, 1839, to Jan. 11, 1841.

<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899, to Mar. 2, 1903, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1905, to June 13, 1906, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>7</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1971.

<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1895, to Jan. 19, 1897, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>9</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1901, to Mar. 2, 1903, because of failure of legislature to elect.

FLORIDA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th–31st ...	David Levy Yulee .....	July 1, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	(1)
32d–37th ....	Stephen R. Mallory .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1863	(2)
40th .....	Adonijah S. Welch .....	July 2, 1868	Mar. 3, 1869	(3)
41st–43d ....	Abijah Gilbert .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–49th ..	Charles W. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Samuel Pasco .....	May 19, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	(4)
53d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Apr. 19, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–55th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 20, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Apr. 18, 1899	Do.

## FLORIDA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
56th–58th ..	James P. Taliaferro .....	Apr. 19, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Apr. 19, 1905	Do.
59th–61st ..	.....do .....	Apr. 20, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d .....	Nathan P. Bryan .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Apr. 18, 1911	Do.
62d–64th ..	.....do .....	Apr. 19, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–76th ..	Park Trammell .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	Died May 8, 1936.
74th .....	Scott M. Loftin .....	May 26, 1936	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–79th ..	Charles O. Andrews .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Sept. 18, 1946
79th–91st ..	Spessard L. Holland .....	Sept. 25, 1946	Jan. 2, 1971	(5)
92d–100th ..	Lawton Chiles .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th ..	Connie Mack .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th	Bill Nelson .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

29th–30th ..	James D. Westcott, Jr. ....	July 1, 1845	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ...	Jackson Morton .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	David L. Yulee .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(6)
40th–42d ...	Thomas W. Osborn .....	June 30, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(7)
43d–45th ...	Simon B. Conover .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–54th ..	Wilkinson Call .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	Stephen R. Mallory .....	May 25, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	(8)
58th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Apr. 21, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
58th–60th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 22, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Dec. 23, 1907.
60th .....	William J. Bryan .....	Dec. 26, 1907	Do.	(9)
Do .....	William H. Milton .....	Mar. 27, 1908	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
61st .....	Duncan U. Fletcher .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Apr. 20, 1909	By gov., to fill vac.
61st–75th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 21, 1909	Jan. 2, 1939	Died June 17, 1936.
74th .....	William L. Hill .....	July 1, 1936	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–81st ...	Claude Pepper .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–90th ...	George A. Smathers .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ...	Edward J. Gurney .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
93d–96th ...	Richard (Dick) Stone .....	Jan. 1, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	(10)
96th–99th ..	Paula Hawkins .....	Jan. 1, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	(11)
100th–108th	Bob Graham .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th	Mel Martinez .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Joint credentials of David Levy and James D. Westcott, Jr., dated July 1, 1845. Name David Levy changed to David Levy Yulee by an act of the Legislature of Florida (Sen. Jour., Jan. 12, 1846).

<sup>2</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 17, 1868, because of Civil War. Wilkinson Call presented credentials of an election held on Dec. 29, 1865, but was not seated.

<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1863.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 19, 1887; Jesse J. Finley was appointed on Feb. 28, 1887, but never qualified for the reason that President pro tempore Ingalls had held that the appointment having been anticipated was not valid and a successor had been elected.

<sup>5</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947.

<sup>6</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 18, 1868, because of Civil War. William Marvin presented credentials of an election held on Dec. 29, 1865, for term ending Mar. 3, 1867, and of an election held on Nov. 28, 1866, for term commencing Mar. 4, 1867, but was not seated.

<sup>7</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

<sup>8</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, to May 24, 1897. John A. Henderson was appointed by the governor on Mar. 6, 1897, but was not seated.

<sup>9</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Mar. 22, 1908.

<sup>10</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975. Resigned Dec. 31, 1980.

<sup>11</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

## GEORGIA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	William Few .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
2d–5th .....	James Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. in 1795.
3d .....	George Walton .....	Nov. 16, 1795	Feb. 20, 1796	By gov., to fill vac.
4th–5th .....	Josiah Tatnall .....	Feb. 20, 1796	Mar. 3, 1799	
6th–11th .....	Abraham Baldwin .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1811	Died Mar. 4, 1807.

See footnotes at end of Georgia table.

GEORGIA—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
10th .....	George Jones .....	Aug. 27, 1807	Nov. 7, 1807	By gov., to fill vac.
10th–14th ...	William H. Crawford .....	Nov. 7, 1807	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 23, 1813.
13th .....	William B. Bulloch .....	Apr. 8, 1813	Nov. 6, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–14th ...	William Wyatt Bibb .....	Nov. 6, 1813	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Nov. 9, 1816.
14th–17th ...	George Michael Troup .....	Nov. 13, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Sept. 23, 1818.
15th–17th ...	John Forsyth .....	Nov. 23, 1818	Do.	(1)
16th–17th ...	Freeman Walker .....	Nov. 6, 1819	Do.	Res. Aug. 8, 1821.
17th–20th ...	Nicholas Ware .....	Nov. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1829	Died Sept. 7, 1824.
18th–20th ...	Thomas W. Cobb .....	Nov. 4, 1824	Do.	Res. in 1828.
20th .....	Oliver H. Prince .....	Nov. 7, 1828	Do.	
21st–23d ...	George Michael Troup .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Mar. 2, 1833.
23d–26th ...	John Pendleton King .....	Nov. 21, 1833	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Nov. 1, 1837.
25th–26th ...	Wilson Lumpkin .....	Nov. 22, 1837	Do.	
27th–29th ...	John Macpherson Berrien .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. May 1845.
29th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 14, 1845	Do.	
30th–32d ...	.....do .....	Nov. 13, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. May 28, 1852. <sup>2</sup>
32d .....	Robert M. Charlton .....	May 31, 1852	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–38th ...	Robert Toombs .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(3)
40th–41st ...	Homer V. M. Miller .....	Feb. 24, 1871	Mar. 3, 1871	(4)
42d–44th ...	Thomas M. Norwood .....	Nov. 14, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(5)
45th–47th ...	Benjamin H. Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Died Aug. 16, 1882.
47th .....	Pope Barrow .....	Nov. 15, 1882	Do.	
48th–53d ...	Alfred H. Colquitt .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Mar. 26, 1894.
53d .....	Patrick Walsh .....	Apr. 2, 1894	Nov. 6, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1894	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ...	Augustus O. Bacon .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1907	July 8, 1907	Do.
60th–62d ...	.....do .....	July 9, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1913	July 9, 1913	Do.
63d–65th ...	.....do .....	July 10, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Feb. 14, 1914.
63d .....	William S. West .....	Mar. 2, 1914	Nov. 3, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
63d–65th ...	Thomas W. Hardwick .....	Nov. 4, 1914	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–74th ...	William J. Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Apr. 18, 1932.
72d .....	John S. Cohen .....	Apr. 25, 1932	Jan. 11, 1933	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–92d ...	Richard B. Russell .....	Jan. 12, 1933	Jan. 2, 1973	Died Jan. 21, 1971.
92d .....	David H. Gambrell .....	Feb. 1, 1971	Nov. 7, 1972	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–104th ...	Sam Nunn .....	Nov. 8, 1972	Jan. 2, 1997	(6)
105th–107th	Max Cleland .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th	Saxby Chambliss .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	James Gunn .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	James Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Died Mar. 19, 1806.
9th–12th ...	John Milledge .....	June 19, 1806	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. Nov. 14, 1809.
11th–15th ...	Charles Tait .....	Nov. 27, 1809	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ...	John Elliott .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	John Macpherson Berrien .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st–24th ...	John Forsyth .....	Nov. 9, 1829	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. June 27, 1834.
23d–27th ...	Alfred Cuthbert .....	Jan. 12, 1835	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ...	Walter T. Colquitt .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Feb. 1848.
30th .....	Herschel V. Johnson .....	Feb. 4, 1848	Do.	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>7</sup>
31st–33d ...	William C. Dawson .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ...	Alfred Iverson .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(8)
40th–42d ...	Joshua Hill .....	Feb. 1, 1871	Mar. 3, 1873	(9)
43d–48th ...	John B. Gordon .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1885	(10)
46th .....	Joseph E. Brown .....	May 26, 1880	Nov. 15, 1880	By gov., to fill vac.
46th–51st ...	.....do .....	Nov. 16, 1880	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ...	John B. Gordon .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–63d ...	Alexander S. Clay .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Nov. 13, 1910.
61st–63d ...	Joseph M. Terrell .....	Nov. 17, 1910	Do.	(11)
62d–66th ...	Hoke Smith .....	Nov. 16, 1911	Mar. 3, 1921	(12)
67th–69th ...	Thomas E. Watson .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Sept. 26, 1922.
67th .....	Mrs. Rebecca L. Felton ...	Oct. 3, 1922	Nov. 21, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Georgia table.

## GEORGIA—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
67th–84th ..	Walter F. George .....	Nov. 22, 1922	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 18, 2000. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>13</sup>
85th–96th ..	Herman E. Talmadge .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	Mack Mattingly .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d	Wyche Fowler, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–108th	Paul Coverdell .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	
106th .....	Zell Bryan Miller .....	July 27, 2000	Nov. 6, 2000	
106th–108th	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 2000	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th	Johnny Isakson .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1818. Served in House during interim. Resigned Feb. 17, 1819.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 12, 1847, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Feb. 4, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 28, 1868, because of Civil War.

<sup>4</sup> Elected July 28, 1868, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Credentials challenged; took oath on Feb. 24, 1871, as prescribed in joint resolution approved Feb. 23, 1871.

<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 13, 1871. Foster Blodgett presented credentials, but was not permitted to qualify, and on Dec. 19, 1871, was adjudged not elected in accordance with the Constitution.

<sup>6</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1972, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>7</sup> Senator-elect in 1866, but was not permitted to qualify.

<sup>8</sup> Withdrew from Senate Jan. 28, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 28, 1861, to July 28, 1868, because of Civil War.

<sup>9</sup> Elected July 28, 1868, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867; credentials challenged; took oath Feb. 1, 1871.

<sup>10</sup> Tendered resignation May 14, 1880, and retired from the Senate May 26, 1880.

<sup>11</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned July 14, 1911.

<sup>12</sup> Elected July 12, 1911. Took oath Dec. 4, 1911. Governor during interim.

<sup>13</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy until special election held Nov. 7, 2000; elected Nov. 7, 2000, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2005.

## 1425 1426

## HAWAII

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–94th ..	Hiram L. Fong .....	Aug. 21, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Apr. 15, 1990. By gov., to fill vac.
95th–103d ..	Spark M. Matsunaga .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
101st .....	Daniel K. Akaka .....	May 16, 1990	Nov. 6, 1990	
101st–112th	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1990	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

86th–87th ..	Oren E. Long .....	Aug. 21, 1959	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–111th	Daniel K. Inouye .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 2011	

## 1427 1428

## IDAHO

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–56th ...	George L. Shoup .....	Dec. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1901	Died Jan. 19, 1940. By gov., to fill vac. Died Nov. 10, 1945. By gov., to fill vac. Died Oct. 8, 1949. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup> Died July 23, 1962. By gov., to fill vac. ( <sup>2</sup> )
57th–59th ..	Fred T. Dubois .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–77th ..	William E. Borah .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Jan. 2, 1943	
76th .....	John Thomas .....	Jan. 27, 1940	Nov. 5, 1940	
76th–80th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	
79th .....	Charles C. Gossett .....	Nov. 17, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	
80th .....	Henry C. Dworshak .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d ...	Bert H. Miller .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
Do .....	Henry C. Dworshak .....	Oct. 14, 1949	Nov. 6, 1950	
84th–89th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1950	Jan. 2, 1967	
87th .....	Len B. Jordan .....	Aug. 6, 1962	Nov. 5, 1962	
87th–92d ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1962	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–101st ..	James A. McClure .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d–110th	Larry E. Craig .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2009	

See footnotes at end of Idaho table.

IDAHO—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st .....	William J. McConnell .....	Dec. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-54th ....	Fred T. Dubois .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-57th ..	Henry Heitfeld .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th-63d ....	Weldon B. Heyburn .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Oct. 17, 1912.
62d .....	Kirtland I. Perky .....	Nov. 18, 1912	Feb. 5, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d-66th .....	James H. Brady .....	Feb. 6, 1913	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Jan. 13, 1918.
65th .....	John F. Nugent .....	Jan. 22, 1918	Nov. 4, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
66th .....	John F. Nugent .....	Nov. 5, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	Res. Jan 14, 1921.
Do .....	Frank R. Gooding .....	Jan. 15, 1921	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
67th-72d ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	Died June 24, 1928.
70th .....	John Thomas .....	June 30, 1928	Nov. 5, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th-72d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1928	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d-75th ....	James P. Pope .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th-78th ..	D. Worth Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th-81st ...	Glen H. Taylor .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d-84th ....	Herman Welker .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th-96th ..	Frank Church .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-102d ..	Steven D. Symms .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d-105th ..	Dirk Kempthorne .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th-111th ..	Mike Crapo .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1950.

<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1962, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1967.

ILLINOIS

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
15th-20th ...	Jesse B. Thomas .....	Dec. 3, 1818	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st-23d ....	John McLean .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Died Oct. 14, 1830.
21st .....	David J. Baker .....	Nov. 12, 1830	Dec. 11, 1830	By gov., to fill vac.
21st-26th ....	John M. Robinson .....	Dec. 11, 1830	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th ...	Samuel McRoberts .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Mar. 27, 1843.
28th .....	James Semple .....	Aug. 16, 1843	Dec. 10, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th-29th ...	.....do .....	Dec. 11, 1844	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-38th ...	Stephen A. Douglas .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1865	Died June 3, 1861.
37th .....	Orville H. Browning .....	June 26, 1861	Jan. 12, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
37th-38th ...	William A. Richardson ...	Jan. 12, 1863	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th-41st ....	Richard Yates .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-44th ....	John A. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th-47th ...	David Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-62d .....	Shelby M. Cullom .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ....	James Hamilton Lewis ...	Mar. 26, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	( <sup>1</sup> )
66th-68th ...	Medill McCormick .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Feb. 25, 1925.
68th .....	Charles S. Deneen .....	Feb. 26, 1925	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
69th-71st ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-77th ....	James Hamilton Lewis ...	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 9, 1939.
76th .....	James M. Slattery .....	Apr. 14, 1939	Nov. 21, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.
76th-80th ...	C. Wayland Brooks .....	Nov. 22, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st-89th ...	Paul H. Douglas .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	
90th-98th ...	Charles H. Percy .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th-104th ..	Paul Simon .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th ..	Richard J. Durbin .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

15th-18th ...	Ninian Edwards .....	Dec. 3, 1818	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Mar. 4, 1824.
18th .....	John McLean .....	Nov. 23, 1824	Do.	
19th-24th ...	Elias K. Kane .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1837	Died Dec. 11, 1835.
24th .....	William Lee D. Ewing ....	Dec. 30, 1835	Do.	
25th-27th ...	Richard M. Young .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th-30th ...	Sidney Breese .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st-33d ....	James Shields .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>2</sup> )

See footnotes at end of Illinois table.

## ILLINOIS—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
34th–42d ...	Lyman Trumbull .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ...	Richard J. Oglesby .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–51st ...	John A. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1891	Died Dec. 26, 1886.
49th–51st ...	Charles B. Farwell .....	Jan. 19, 1877	Do.	
52d–54th ...	John McAuley Palmer .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	William E. Mason .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Albert J. Hopkins .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ...	William Lorimer .....	June 18, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	(3)
63d .....	Lawrence Y. Sherman .....	Mar. 26, 1913	Do.	(4)
64th–66th ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	William B. McKinley .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Dec. 7, 1926.
70th–72d ...	Frank L. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	(5)
71st–72d ...	Otis F. Glenn .....	Dec. 3, 1928	Do.	
73d–75th ...	William H. Dieterich .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st ...	Scott W. Lucas .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–93d .....	Everett McKinley Dirksen .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1975	Died Sept. 7, 1969.
91st .....	Ralph Tyler Smith .....	Sept. 17, 1969	Nov. 16, 1970	By gov., to fill vac.
91st–96th ...	Adlai E. Stevenson III .....	Nov. 17, 1970	Jan. 2, 1981	(6)
97th–102d ...	Alan J. Dixon .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–105th ...	Carol Moseley-Braun .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–108th ...	Peter G. Fitzgerald .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ...	Barack Obama .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 25, 1913, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 16 to Dec. 2, 1849, Mr. Shields not having been a citizen the term of years required by law. Subsequently elected for the term.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 27, 1909, because of failure of legislature to elect, and also from May 27 to June 17, 1909, because Mr. Lorimer did not resign his seat in the House of Representatives until the last named date. Election declared invalid July 13, 1912.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from July 14, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1913, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>5</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy, Dec. 16, 1926. Oath not administered. Elected for term beginning Mar. 4, 1927, but was not permitted to qualify. Resignation sent to Governor of Illinois, Feb. 9, 1928. Vacancy from Dec. 8, 1926, to Dec. 2, 1928.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 3, 1970, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

## INDIANA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
14th–22d ....	James Noble .....	Dec. 11, 1816	Mar. 3, 1833	Died Feb. 26, 1831.
22d .....	Robert Hanna .....	Aug. 19, 1831	Jan. 3, 1832	By gov., to fill vac.
22d–25th ....	John Tipton .....	Jan. 4, 1832	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ...	Albert S. White .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–37th ...	Jesse D. Bright .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1863	Exp. Feb. 5, 1862.
37th .....	Joseph A. Wright .....	Feb. 24, 1862	Jan. 14, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	David Turpie .....	Jan. 14, 1863	Mar. 3, 1863	
37th–40th ...	Thomas A. Hendricks .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Daniel D. Pratt .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Joseph E. McDonald .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Benjamin Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ...	David Turpie .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	Albert J. Beveridge .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	John W. Kern .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Harry S. New .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	Samuel M. Ralston .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Oct. 14, 1925.
69th .....	Arthur R. Robinson .....	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 2, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–73d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1926	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	Sherman Minton .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ...	Raymond E. Willis .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ...	William E. Jenner .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ...	Vance Hartke .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–112th ...	Richard G. Lugar .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

14th–18th ...	Waller Taylor .....	Dec. 11, 1816	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–24th ...	William Hendricks .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1837	

INDIANA—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
25th–27th ..	Oliver H. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ..	Edward A. Hannegan .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	James Whitcomb .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Oct. 4, 1852.
32d .....	Charles W. Cathcart .....	Nov. 23, 1852	Jan. 11, 1853	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–33d ....	John Petit .....	Jan. 11, 1853	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	Graham N. Fitch .....	Feb. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	(1)
37th–39th ..	Henry S. Lane .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Oliver H. P. T. Morton .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Nov. 1, 1877.
45th .....	Daniel W. Voorhees .....	Nov. 6, 1877	Jan. 30, 1879	By gov., to fill vac.
45th–54th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 31, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ..	Charles W. Fairbanks .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	Res. Mar. 3, 1905.
59th–60th ..	James A. Hemenway .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Do.	
61st–66th ...	Benjamin F. Shively .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Mar. 14, 1916.
64th .....	Thomas Taggart .....	Mar. 20, 1916	Nov. 7, 1916	By gov., to fill vac.
64th–72d ....	James E. Watson .....	Nov. 8, 1916	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–78th ....	Frederick Van Nuys .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Jan. 25, 1944.
78th .....	Samuel D. Jackson .....	Jan. 28, 1944	Nov. 13, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th .....	William E. Jenner .....	Nov. 14, 1944	Jan. 2, 1945	(2)
79th–87th ..	Homer E. Capehart .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–96th ..	Birch Bayh .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–102d ..	Dan Quayle .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	Res. Jan. 2, 1989. <sup>3</sup>
101st .....	Dan Coats .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Nov. 6, 1990	By gov., to fill vac.
101st–105th	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1990	Jan. 2, 1999	(4)
106th–111th	Evan Bayh .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Feb. 3, 1857.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1944, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945.

<sup>3</sup>Resigned Jan. 2, 1989, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 51st term on Nov. 8, 1988.

<sup>4</sup>Elected to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1993.

IOWA

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–35th ..	George W. Jones .....	Dec. 7, 1848	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–41st ...	James W. Grimes .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1871	Res. Dec. 6, 1869.
41st .....	James B. Howell .....	Jan. 18, 1870	Do.	
42d–44th ....	George G. Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ..	Samuel J. Kirkwood .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 7, 1881.
47th .....	James W. McDill .....	Mar. 8, 1881	Jan. 17, 1882	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1882	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	James F. Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	John H. Gear .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	Died July 14, 1900.
56th .....	Jonathan P. Dolliver .....	Aug. 22, 1900	Mar. 3, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
57th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.
57th–62d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1902	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Oct. 15, 1910.
61st–62d ....	Lafayette Young .....	Nov. 2, 1910	Apr. 11, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
62d–68th ....	William S. Kenyon .....	Apr. 12, 1911	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Feb. 24, 1922.
67th .....	Charles A. Rawson .....	Feb. 24, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–68th ..	Smith W. Brookhart .....	Nov. 7, 1922	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	(1)
Do .....	Daniel F. Steck .....	Apr. 12, 1926	Do.	(2)
72d–74th ....	L. J. Dickinson .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Clyde L. Herring .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	(3)
78th–80th ..	George A. Wilson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	(4)
81st–83d ....	Guy M. Gillette .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th ..	Thomas E. Martin .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–92d ....	Jack Miller .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	Dick Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–98th ..	Roger W. Jepsen .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–110th	Thomas R. Harkin .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2009	

See footnotes at end of Iowa table.

## IOWA—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–33d ....	Augustus C. Dodge .....	Dec. 7, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Feb. 22, 1855.
34th–36th ..	James Harlan .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	( <sup>5</sup> )
34th–39th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1857	Mar. 3, 1867	( <sup>6</sup> )
39th .....	Samuel J. Kirkwood .....	Jan. 13, 1866	Do.	
40th–42d ....	James Harlan .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–60th ....	William B. Allison .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Aug. 4, 1908.
60th–69th ..	Albert B. Cummins .....	Nov. 24, 1908	Mar. 3, 1927	Died July 30, 1926. <sup>7</sup>
69th .....	David W. Stewart .....	Aug. 7, 1926	Nov. 9, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 10, 1926	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	Smith W. Brookhart .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	Richard Louis Murphy .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	Died July 16, 1936.
74th–78th ..	Guy M. Gillette .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1945	( <sup>8</sup> )
79th–90th ..	Bourke B. Hickenlooper ...	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ....	Harold E. Hughes .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–96th ..	John C. Culver .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th	Charles E. Grassley .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Election declared invalid, Apr. 12, 1926.

<sup>2</sup> Successfully contested the election of Smith W. Brookhart and took his seat Apr. 12, 1926.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936. Took oath Jan. 19, 1937. Governor during interim.

<sup>4</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1942. Took oath Jan. 14, 1943. Governor during interim.

<sup>5</sup> Seat declared vacant Jan. 12, 1857.

<sup>6</sup> Subsequently elected. Resigned May 15, 1865. Vacancy from May 16, 1865, to Jan. 12, 1866.

<sup>7</sup> Vacancy from Aug. 4 to Nov. 24, 1908, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from July 17 to Nov. 3, 1936, when a successor was elected.

## KANSAS

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
37th–41st ....	James H. Lane .....	Apr. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1871	Died July 11, 1866.
39th .....	Edmund G. Ross .....	July 19, 1866	Jan. 22, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–41st ....	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th ....	Alexander Caldwell .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 24, 1873.
43d .....	Robert Crozier .....	Nov. 24, 1873	Feb. 2, 1874	By gov., to fill vac.
43d–44th ....	James M. Harvey .....	Feb. 12, 1874	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d ....	Preston B. Plumb .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Dec. 20, 1891.
52d .....	Bishop W. Perkins .....	Jan. 1, 1892	Mar. 3, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d .....	John Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ....	Lucien Baker .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Joseph R. Burton .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Res. June 4, 1906.
59th .....	Alfred W. Benson .....	June 11, 1906	Jan. 23, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
59th–62d ....	Charles Curtis .....	Jan. 23, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	William H. Thompson .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–80th ...	Arthur Capper .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–89th ....	Andrew F. Schoeppel .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Jan. 21, 1962.
87th .....	James B. Pearson .....	Jan. 31, 1962	Nov. 5, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–95th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1962	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 23, 1978.
95th–104th	Nancy L. Kassebaum .....	Dec. 23, 1978	Jan. 2, 1997	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
105th–110th	Pat Roberts .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

## CLASS 3

37th–42d ....	Samuel C. Pomeroy .....	Apr. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–51st ....	John J. Ingalls .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	William A. Peffer .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	William A. Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Chester I. Long .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Joseph L. Bristow .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–72d ....	Charles Curtis .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1933	Res. Mar. 3, 1929.
71st .....	Henry J. Allen .....	Apr. 1, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–75th ....	George McGill .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st ...	Clyde M. Reed .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Nov. 8, 1949.
81st .....	Harry Darby .....	Dec. 2, 1949	Nov. 28, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–90th ....	Frank Carlson .....	Nov. 29, 1950	Jan. 2, 1969	( <sup>2</sup> )

See footnotes at end of Kansas table.

KANSAS—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
91st–104th	Robert Dole .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1999	Res. June 11, 1996.
104th .....	Sheila Frahm .....	June 11, 1996	Nov. 5, 1996	By gov., to fill vac.
104th–111th	Sam Brownback .....	Nov. 27, 1996	Jan. 2, 2011	( <sup>3</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1950, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1951, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 5, 1996, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1999.

KENTUCKY

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
2d–8th .....	John Brown .....	June 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th .....	Buckner Thruston .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Dec. 18, 1809.
11th .....	Henry Clay .....	Jan. 4, 1810	Do.	
12th–14th .....	George M. Bibb .....	Mar. 4, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Aug. 23, 1814.
13th .....	George Walker .....	Aug. 30, 1814	Dec. 16, 1814	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–14th .....	William T. Barry .....	Dec. 16, 1814	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. May 1, 1816.
14th .....	Martin D. Hardin .....	Nov. 13, 1816	Dec. 4, 1816	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	do .....	Dec. 5, 1816	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th .....	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Mar. 3, 1819.
16th–20th .....	Richard M. Johnson .....	Dec. 10, 1819	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–23d .....	George M. Bibb .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th .....	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th .....	James T. Morehead .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d .....	Joseph R. Underwood .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th .....	John B. Thompson .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th .....	Lazarus W. Powell .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st .....	James Guthrie .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Res. Feb. 7, 1868.
40th–41st .....	Thomas C. McCreery .....	Feb. 19, 1868	Do.	
42d–44th .....	John W. Stevenson .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d .....	James B. Beck .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	Died May 3, 1890.
51st–53d .....	John G. Carlisle .....	May 17, 1890	Do.	Res. Feb. 4, 1893.
52d–56th .....	William Lindsay .....	Feb. 15, 1893	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th .....	Joseph C. S. Blackburn .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d .....	Thomas H. Paynter .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th .....	Ollie M. James .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Aug. 28, 1918.
65th .....	George B. Martin .....	Sept. 7, 1918	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
66th–68th .....	A. Owsley Stanley .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st .....	Fred M. Sackett .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Jan. 9, 1930.
71st .....	John M. Robson .....	Jan. 9, 1930	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Ben M. Williamson .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th .....	Marvel M. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Oct. 3, 1939.
76th .....	Albert B. Chandler .....	Oct. 10, 1939	Nov. 5, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.
76th–80th .....	do .....	Nov. 6, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	Res. Nov. 1, 1945.
79th .....	William A. Stanfill .....	Nov. 19, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
80th .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d .....	Virgil Chapman .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Mar. 8, 1951.
82d .....	Thomas R. Underwood .....	Mar. 19, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–83d .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1955	( <sup>1</sup> )
84th–86th .....	Alben W. Barkley .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Apr. 30, 1956.
84th .....	Robert Humphreys .....	June 21, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>2</sup>
85th–92d .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 1973	( <sup>3</sup> )
93d–98th .....	Walter D. Huddleston .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–110th	Mitch McConnell .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

2d–3d .....	John Edwards .....	June 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Humphrey Marshall .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Breckinridge .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Aug. 7, 1805.
9th .....	John Adair .....	Nov. 8, 1805	Do.	Res. Nov. 18, 1806.
Do .....	Henry Clay .....	Dec. 29, 1806	Do.	
10th–12th .....	John Pope .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	

See footnotes at end of Kentucky table.

KENTUCKY—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
13th–15th ..	Jesse Bledsoe .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	(4)
Do .....	Isham Talbot .....	Jan. 5, 1815	Do.	
16th–18th ..	William Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. May 28, 1820.
Do .....	Isham Talbot .....	Oct. 19, 1820	Do.	
19th–21st ..	John Rowan .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–27th ....	Henry Clay .....	Nov. 10, 1831	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Mar. 31, 1842.
27th–30th ..	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 31, 1842	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. June 12, 1848.
30th .....	Thomas Metcalfe .....	June 23, 1848	Jan. 2, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1849	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Henry Clay .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	(5)
32d .....	David Meriwether .....	July 6, 1852	Sept. 1, 1852	Do.
32d–33d ....	Archibald Dixon .....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	John C. Breckinridge .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Exp. Dec. 4, 1861.
37th–42d ....	Garrett Davis .....	Dec. 10, 1861	Mar. 3, 1873	Died Sept. 22, 1872.
42d .....	Willis B. Machen .....	Sept. 27, 1872	Jan. 20, 1873	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1873	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Thomas C. McCreery .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	John Stuart Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th ..	Joseph C. S. Blackburn .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	William J. Deboe .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ..	James B. McCreary .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	William O. Bradley .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died May 23, 1914.
63d .....	Johnson N. Camden, Jr. ..	June 16, 1914	Nov. 2, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1914	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	John C. W. Beckham .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	Richard P. Ernst .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Alben W. Barkley .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	Res. Jan. 19, 1949.
81st .....	Garrett L. Withers .....	Jan. 20, 1949	Nov. 26, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Earle C. Clements .....	Nov. 27, 1950	Jan. 2, 1951	(6)
82d–84th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–90th ..	Thruston B. Morton .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 16, 1968.
90th–93d ....	Marlow W. Cook .....	Dec. 17, 1968	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 27, 1974. <sup>7</sup>
93d–105th ..	Wendell H. Ford .....	Dec. 28, 1974	Jan. 2, 1999	(8)
106th–111th	Jim Bunning .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 4, 1952, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955.  
<sup>2</sup> Joseph J. Leary appointed June 18, 1956, to fill vacancy, but declined to serve.  
<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1956, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1961.  
<sup>4</sup> Resigned Dec. 24, 1814. Declared by Senate resolution of Jan. 20, 1815, as having resigned.  
<sup>5</sup> Resigned Dec. 15, 1851, to take effect first Monday in Sept. 1852. Died June 29, 1852.  
<sup>6</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1950. Oath administered Nov. 27, 1950.  
<sup>7</sup> Elected to 6-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1969, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.  
<sup>8</sup> Elected to 6-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1975, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

LOUISIANA

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
12th–14th ...	Jean N. Destrehan .....	Sept. 3, 1812	Mar. 3, 1817	(1)
12th .....	Thomas Posey .....	Oct. 8, 1812	Feb. 4, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
12th–14th ...	James Brown .....	Feb. 5, 1813	Mar. 3, 1817	Elect. Dec. 1, 1812.
15th–17th ...	William C. C. Claiborne ..	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Died Nov. 23, 1817.
15th–20th ...	Henry Johnson .....	Jan. 12, 1818	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. May 27, 1824.
18th–20th ...	Dominique Bouigny .....	Nov. 19, 1824	Do.	
21st–23d ....	Edward Livingston .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. May 24, 1831.
22d–23d ....	George A. Waggaman .....	Nov. 15, 1831	Do.	
24th–26th ...	Robert C. Nicholas .....	Jan. 13, 1836	Mar. 3, 1841	(2)
27th–29th ...	Alexander Barrow .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Dec. 29, 1846.
29th .....	Pierre Soulé .....	Jan. 21, 1847	Do.	
30th–32d ....	Solomon W. Downs .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–38th ....	Judah P. Benjamin .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(3)
40th–41st ...	John S. Harris .....	July 8, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(4)
42d–44th ....	J. Rodman West .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ...	William P. Kellogg .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	Randall L. Gibson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Dec. 15, 1892.

See footnotes at end of Louisiana table.

LOUISIANA—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
52d–53d .....	Donelson Caffery .....	Dec. 31, 1892	May 22, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–56th .....	.....do .....	May 23, 1894	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Murphy J. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–71st ....	Joseph E. Ransdell .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Huey P. Long .....	Jan. 25, 1932	Jan. 2, 1937	(5)
74th .....	Rose McConnell Long .....	Jan. 31, 1936	Apr. 20, 1936	Do.
Do .....	.....do .....	Apr. 21, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–92d ....	Allen J. Ellender .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1973	Died July 27, 1972.
92d .....	Elaine S. Edwards .....	Aug. 1, 1972	Do.	(6)
92d–104th ..	J. Bennett Johnston .....	Nov. 14, 1972	Jan. 2, 1997	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>7</sup>
105th–110th	Mary L. Landrieu .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

12th .....	Allan B. Magruder .....	Sept. 3, 1812	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Eligius Fromentin .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	James Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Dec. 10, 1823.
18th–24th ..	Josiah S. Johnston .....	Jan. 15, 1824	Mar. 3, 1837	(8)
23d–24th ....	Alexander Porter .....	Dec. 19, 1833	Do.	(9)
24th–27th ..	Alexander Mouton .....	Jan. 12, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Mar. 1, 1842.
27th .....	Charles M. Conrad .....	Apr. 14, 1842	Do.	
28th–30th ..	Henry Johnson .....	Feb. 12, 1844	Mar. 3, 1849	(10)
31st–33d ....	Pierre Soulé .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Apr. 11, 1853.
33d–36th ....	John Slidell .....	Apr. 28, 1853	Mar. 3, 1861	(11)
40th–44th ..	William P. Kellogg .....	July 8, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(12)
44th–45th ..	James B. Eustis .....	Jan. 12, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Benjamin F. Jonas .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–51st ....	James B. Eustis .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	Edward D. White .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Mar. 12, 1894.
53d .....	Newton C. Blanchard .....	Mar. 12, 1894	May 22, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–54th ....	.....do .....	May 23, 1894	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–63d ....	Samuel D. McEnery .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1915	(13)
61st–63d ....	John R. Thornton .....	Dec. 7, 1910	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Robert F. Broussard .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Apr. 12, 1918.
65th .....	Walter Guion .....	Apr. 22, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–66th ..	Edward J. Gay .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–72d ....	Edwin S. Broussard .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–81st ....	John H. Overton .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Mar. 14, 1948.
80th .....	William C. Feazel .....	May 18, 1948	Dec. 30, 1948	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–99th ..	Russell B. Long .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1987	(14)
100th–108th	John B. Breaux .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th	David Vitter .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Not sworn. Resigned Oct. 1, 1812.  
<sup>2</sup>Elected in place of Chas. E. A. Gayarre, who did not qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1835, to Jan. 13, 1836.  
<sup>3</sup>Withdrew Feb. 4, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 8, 1868, because of Civil War.  
<sup>4</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.  
<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1930. Took oath Jan. 25, 1932. Governor during interim. Died Sept. 10, 1935. Vacancy from Sept. 11, 1935 to Jan. 30, 1936.  
<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned, effective Nov. 13, 1972.  
<sup>7</sup>Elected to 6-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1973; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973.  
<sup>8</sup>Died May 19, 1833. Vacancy from May 20 to Dec. 18, 1833.  
<sup>9</sup>Resigned Jan. 5, 1837; subsequently elected for term beginning Mar. 4, 1843, but did not qualify.  
<sup>10</sup>Alexander Porter was elected for this term. Did not present credentials nor qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1843, to Feb. 12, 1844.  
<sup>11</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Feb. 4, 1861. Vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 8, 1868, because of Civil War.  
<sup>12</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Resigned Nov. 1, 1872. Vacancy from Nov. 1, 1872, to Jan. 12, 1876.  
<sup>13</sup>Died June 28, 1910. Vacancy from June 29 to Dec. 6, 1910.  
<sup>14</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1948, for term expiring Jan. 2, 1951. Oath administered Dec. 31, 1948.

1441 1442

## MAINE

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th-19th ..	John Holmes .....	June 13, 1820	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th-22d ...	Albion K. Parris .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Aug. 26, 1828.
Do .....	John Holmes .....	Jan. 15, 1829	Do.	
23d-25th ...	Ether Shepley .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Mar. 3, 1836.
24th .....	Judah Dana .....	Dec. 7, 1836	Feb. 22, 1837	By gov., to fill vac.
25th-28th ..	Reuel Williams .....	Feb. 22, 1837	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. Feb. 15, 1843.
28th-31st ...	John Fairfield .....	Mar. 3, 1843	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Dec. 24, 1847.
30th .....	Wyman B. S. Moor .....	Jan. 5, 1848	May 26, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th-34th ..	Hannibal Hamlin .....	May 26, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Jan. 7, 1857.
34th .....	Amos Nourse .....	Jan. 16, 1857	Do.	
35th-37th ..	Hannibal Hamlin .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	(1)
36th-40th ..	Lot Myrick Morrill .....	Jan. 17, 1861	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st-46th ...	Hannibal Hamlin .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-61st ...	Eugene Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-64th ...	Charles F. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-76th ..	Frederick Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th-82d ...	Ralph O. Brewster .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d-85th ...	Frederick G. Payne .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th-97th ..	Edmund S. Muskie .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	(2)
96th .....	George J. Mitchell .....	May 17, 1980	Jan. 2, 1983	(3)
96th-103d ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th-112th	Olympia J. Snowe .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

16th-20th ..	John Chandler .....	June 14, 1820	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st-23d ...	Peleg Sprague .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Jan. 1, 1835.
23d-26th ...	John Ruggles .....	Jan. 20, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th ..	George Evans .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-32d ...	James W. Bradbury .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-38th ...	William Pitt Fessenden ...	Feb. 10, 1854	Mar. 3, 1865	Res. July 1, 1864.
38th .....	Nathan A. Farwell .....	Oct. 27, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 11, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th-41st ...	William Pitt Fessenden ...	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Died Sept. 9, 1869.
41st .....	Lot Myrick Morrill .....	Oct. 30, 1869	Jan. 18, 1870	By gov., to fill vac.
41st-44th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1870	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. July 7, 1876.
44th .....	James G. Blaine .....	July 10, 1876	Jan. 16, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th-47th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 5, 1881.
47th-62d ...	William P. Frye .....	Mar. 18, 1881	Mar. 3, 1913	(4)
62d .....	Obadiah Gardner .....	Sept. 23, 1911	Apr. 1, 1912	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Apr. 2, 1912	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ...	Edwin C. Burleigh .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died June 16, 1916.
64th-71st ...	Bert M. Fernald .....	Sept. 12, 1916	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Aug. 23, 1926. <sup>5</sup>
69th-71st ...	Arthur R. Gould .....	Nov. 30, 1926	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-80th ...	Wallace H. White, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st-92d ...	Margaret Chase Smith ...	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d-95th ...	William D. Hathaway .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-104th	William S. Cohen .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th	Susan M. Collins .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Jan. 7, 1861, to take effect Jan. 17, 1861.<sup>2</sup> Resigned May 7, 1980, having been confirmed as Secretary of State by the Senate.<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1983. Vacancy from May 8 to May 16, 1980.<sup>4</sup> Elected Mar. 15, 1881. Resigned From House Mar. 17, 1881. Died Aug. 8, 1911.<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from June 17 to Sept. 11, 1916, because of recess of legislature.

1443 1444

## MARYLAND

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-4th .....	C. Carroll, of Carrollton ..	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Nov. 30, 1792.
2d-4th .....	Richard Potts .....	Jan. 10, 1793	Do.	Res. Oct. 24, 1796.
4th-7th .....	John E. Howard .....	Nov. 30, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th-10th ...	Samuel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Nov. 15, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th-13th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 16, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	

MARYLAND—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
14th–16th ..	Robert G. Harper .....	Jan. 29, 1816	Mar. 3, 1821	( <sup>1</sup> )
Do .....	Alexander Contee Hanson	Dec. 20, 1816	Do.	Died Apr. 23, 1819.
16th–19th ..	William Pinkney .....	Dec. 21, 1819	Mar. 3, 1827	Died Feb. 25, 1822.
17th–23d ....	Samuel Smith .....	Dec. 16, 1822	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Joseph Kent .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Died Nov. 24, 1837.
25th–28th ..	William D. Merrick .....	Jan. 4, 1838	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st ...	Reverdy Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. Mar. 7, 1849.
31st .....	David Stewart .....	Dec. 6, 1849	Jan. 12, 1850	By gov., to fill vac.
31st–34th ...	Thomas G. Pratt .....	Jan. 12, 1850	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Anthony Kennedy .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ...	Reverdy Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	Res. July 10, 1868.
40th .....	William Pinkney Whyte ...	July 13, 1868	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
41st–43d ....	William T. Hamilton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	William Pinkney Whyte ...	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–55th ...	Arthur P. Gorman .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ...	Louis E. McComas .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–64th ...	Isidor Rayner .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	Died Nov. 25, 1912.
62d–63d ....	William P. Jackson .....	Nov. 29, 1912	Jan. 28, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
63d–64th ....	Blair Lee .....	Jan. 29, 1914	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Joseph L. France .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	William Cabell Bruce .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Phillips Lee Goldsborough	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ...	George L.P. Radcliffe .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Herbert R. O'Connor .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–88th ....	J. Glenn Beall .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–91st ...	Joseph D. Tydings .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ....	J. Glenn Beall, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–109th ..	Paul S. Sarbanes .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Benjamin L. Cardin .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	John Henry .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. Dec. 10, 1797.
5th–6th .....	James Lloyd .....	Dec. 11, 1797	Do.	Res. Dec. 1, 1800.
6th .....	William Hindman .....	Dec. 12, 1800	Do.	
7th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Nov. 19, 1801	By gov., to fill vac.
7th–9th .....	Robert Wright .....	Nov. 19, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Nov. 12, 1806.
9th–12th ....	Philip Reed .....	Nov. 25, 1806	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ...	Robert H. Goldsborough ..	May 21, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	( <sup>2</sup> )
16th–21st ...	Edward Lloyd .....	Dec. 27, 1819	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Jan. 4, 1826.
19th–24th ...	Ezekiel F. Chambers .....	Jan. 24, 1826	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. in 1834.
23d–24th ....	Robert H. Goldsborough ..	Jan. 13, 1835	Do.	Died Oct. 5, 1936.
24th–27th ...	John S. Spence .....	Dec. 31, 1836	Mar. 3, 1843	Died Oct. 24, 1840.
26th–27th ...	John Leeds Kerr .....	Jan. 5, 1841	Do.	
28th–29th ...	James A. Pearce .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Dec. 20, 1862.
37th–38th ...	Thomas H. Hicks .....	Dec. 29, 1862	Jan. 11, 1864	By gov., to fill vac.
38th–39th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 12, 1864	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Feb. 14, 1865.
39th .....	John A. J. Creswell .....	Mar. 9, 1865	Do.	
40th–42d ....	George Vickers .....	Mar. 7, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>3</sup> )
43d–45th ....	George R. Dennis .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ...	James B. Groome .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–51st ...	Ephraim King Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	( <sup>4</sup> )
52d .....	Charles H. Gibson .....	Nov. 19, 1891	Jan. 2, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d–54th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1892	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	George L. Wellington .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Arthur P. Gorman .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died June 4, 1906.
59th–60th ...	William Pinkney Whyte ...	June 8, 1906	Jan. 14, 1908	By gov., to fill vac.
60th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 15, 1908	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Mar. 17, 1908.
60th–66th ...	John Walter Smith .....	Mar. 25, 1908	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ...	Ovington E. Weller .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Millard E. Tydings .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th ....	John Marshall Butler .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–90th ...	Daniel B. Brewster .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–99th ...	Charles McC. Mathias, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–111th ..	Barbara A. Mikulski .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1815, to Jan. 28, 1816, because of failure of legislature to elect. Resigned Dec. 6, 1816.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1813, to May 20, 1813, due to failure of the legislature to elect.

Footnotes continued on next page.

<sup>3</sup>Philip F. Thomas was elected but was not permitted to qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 6, 1868.

<sup>4</sup>Died Feb. 24, 1891. Had been reelected on Jan. 15, 1890, for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1891. Vacancy from Feb. 25 to Nov. 18, 1891, because of recess of legislature.

1445 1446

## MASSACHUSETTS

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Tristram Dalton .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d-4th .....	George Cabot .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. June 9, 1796.
4th-7th .....	Benjamin Goodhue .....	June 11, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Nov. 8, 1800.
6th-7th .....	Jonathan Mason .....	Nov. 14, 1800	Do.	
8th-10th .....	John Quincy Adams .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. June 8, 1808.
10th-13th .....	James Lloyd .....	June 9, 1808	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. May 1, 1813.
13th .....	Christopher Gore .....	May 5, 1813	May 29, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th-16th .....	.....do .....	May 30, 1813	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. May 30, 1816.
14th-16th .....	Eli P. Ashmun .....	June 12, 1816	Do.	Res. May 10, 1818.
15th-16th .....	Prentiss Mellen .....	June 5, 1818	Do.	Res. May 15, 1820.
16th-19th .....	Elijah H. Mills .....	June 12, 1820	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th-28th .....	Daniel Webster .....	May 30, 1827	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. Feb. 22, 1841.
26th-28th .....	Rufus Choate .....	Feb. 23, 1841	Do.	
29th-31st .....	Daniel Webster .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. July 22, 1850.
31st .....	Robert C. Winthrop .....	July 30, 1850	Feb. 1, 1851	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Robert Rantoul .....	Feb. 1, 1851	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d-43d .....	Charles Sumner .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1875	Died Mar. 11, 1874.
43d .....	William B. Washburn .....	Apr. 17, 1874	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-52d .....	Henry L. Dawes .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d-70th .....	Henry Cabot Lodge .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Nov. 9, 1924.
69th .....	William M. Butler .....	Nov. 13, 1924	Dec. 5, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th-79th .....	David I. Walsh .....	Dec. 6, 1926	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th-82d .....	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. ...	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d-88th .....	John F. Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	( <sup>1</sup> )
87th .....	Benjamin A. Smith, II .....	Dec. 27, 1960	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th-112th .....	Edward M. Kennedy .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 2013	( <sup>2</sup> )

## CLASS 3

1st-5th .....	Caleb Strong .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. June 1, 1796.
4th-5th .....	Theodore Sedgwick .....	June 11, 1796	Do.	
6th-8th .....	Samuel Dexter .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. May 30, 1800.
Do .....	Dwight Foster .....	June 6, 1800	Do.	Res. Mar. 3, 1803.
8th-11th .....	Timothy Pickering .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1811	
12th-14th .....	Joseph B. Varnum .....	June 8, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th-17th .....	Harrison Gray Otis .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. May 30, 1822.
17th-20th .....	James Lloyd .....	June 5, 1822	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. May 23, 1826.
19th-23d .....	Nathaniel Silsbee .....	May 31, 1826	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th-26th .....	John Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Jan. 5, 1841.
26th-29th .....	Isaac C. Bates .....	Jan. 13, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Mar. 16, 1945.
29th-32d .....	John Davis .....	Mar. 24, 1845	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-35th .....	Edward Everett .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Res. June 1, 1854.
33d .....	Julius Rockwell .....	June 3, 1854	Jan. 31, 1855	By gov., to fill vac.
33d-44th .....	Henry Wilson .....	Jan. 31, 1855	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 3, 1873.
43d-44th .....	George S. Boutwell .....	Mar. 12, 1873	Do.	
45th-59th .....	George F. Hoar .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Sept. 30, 1904.
58th .....	Winthrop Murray Crane ..	Oct. 12, 1904	Jan. 17, 1905	By gov., to fill vac.
58th-62d .....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th .....	John W. Weeks .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-68th .....	David I. Walsh .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th-71st .....	Frederick H. Gillett .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-74th .....	Marcus A. Coolidge .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Mar. 3, 1937	
75th-80th .....	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. ...	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1949	Res. Feb. 3, 1944.
78th .....	Sinclair Weeks .....	Feb. 8, 1944	Dec. 19, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th-89th .....	Leverett Saltonstall .....	Jan. 4, 1945	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>3</sup> )
90th-95th .....	Edward W. Brooke .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-98th .....	Paul Tsongas .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th-110th .....	John F. Kerry .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Dec. 22, 1960, having been elected President of the United States for the 44th term on Nov. 8, 1960. Vacancy from Dec. 23 to 26, 1960.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1962 to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1965.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1944. Took oath Jan. 10, 1945. Governor during interim.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1449]

MICHIGAN

1447 1448

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
24th-25th ..	Lucius Lyon .....	Jan. 26, 1837	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th-28th ..	Augustus S. Porter .....	Jan. 20, 1840	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th-31st ...	Lewis Cass .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. May 29, 1848.
30th .....	Thomas Fitzgerald .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
30th-34th ..	Lewis Cass .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th-43d ...	Zachariah Chandler .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-46th ..	Isaac P. Christiancy .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Res. Feb. 10, 1879.
46th .....	Zachariah Chandler .....	Feb. 19, 1879	Do.	Died Nov. 1, 1879.
Do .....	Henry P. Baldwin .....	Nov. 17, 1879	Jan. 18, 1881	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1881	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-49th ..	Omar D. Conger .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-55th ..	Francis B. Stockbridge .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	Died Apr. 30, 1894.
53d .....	John Patton, Jr. ....	May 5, 1894	Jan. 14, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-61st ...	Julius C. Burrows .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th ...	Charles E. Townsend .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-70th ...	Woodbridge N. Ferris .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Mar. 23, 1928.
70th .....	Arthur H. Vandenberg .....	Mar. 31, 1928	Nov. 5, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th-82d ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1928	Jan. 2, 1953	Died Apr. 18, 1951.
82d .....	Blair Moody .....	Apr. 22, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d-85th ...	Charles E. Potter .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1959	( <sup>1</sup> )
86th-94th ...	Phillip A. Hart .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Dec. 26, 1976.
94th .....	Donald W. Riegle, Jr. ....	Dec. 30, 1976	Jan. 2, 1977	By gov., to fill vac.
94th-103d ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th-106th	Spencer Abraham .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th-112th	Debbie Stabenow .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

24th-26th ..	John Norvell .....	Jan. 26, 1837	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th ..	William Woodbridge .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-32d ....	Alpheus Felch .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-35th ...	Charles E. Stuart .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th-38th ..	Kinsley S. Bingham .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	Died Oct. 5, 1861.
37th-41st ...	Jacob M. Howard .....	Jan. 4, 1862	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-47th ....	Thomas W. Ferry .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-50th ..	Thomas W. Palmer .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st-59th ...	James McMillan .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Aug. 10, 1902.
57th .....	Russell A. Alger .....	Sept. 27, 1902	Jan. 19, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
57th-59th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 20, 1903	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Jan. 24, 1907.
59th-65th ..	William Alden Smith .....	Feb. 6, 1907	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-68th ..	Truman H. Newberry .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Nov. 18, 1922.
67th-68th ...	James Couzens .....	Nov. 29, 1922	Nov. 3, 1924	By gov., to fill vac.
68th-74th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1924	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 22, 1936.
74th .....	Prentiss M. Brown .....	Nov. 19, 1936	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
75th-77th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th-83d ...	Homer Ferguson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th-89th ..	Patrick V. McNamara .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Apr. 30, 1966.
89th .....	Robert P. Griffin .....	May 11, 1966	Jan. 2, 1967	By gov., to fill vac.
89th-95th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-110th	Carl Levin .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 4, 1952, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1953, and also to fill term ending Jan. 2, 1959.

MINNESOTA

1449 1450

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th-37th ..	Henry M. Rice .....	May 11, 1858	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th-43d ....	Alexander Ramsey .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-49th ..	Samuel J. R. McMillan ....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-58th ..	Cushman K. Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	Died Nov. 27, 1900.
56th .....	Charles A. Towne .....	Dec. 5, 1900	Jan. 23, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
56th-64th ...	Moses E. Clapp .....	Jan. 23, 1901	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-67th ...	Frank B. Kellogg .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-79th ...	Henrik Shipstead .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1947	

## MINNESOTA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
80th–85th ..	Edward J. Thye .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ..	Eugene J. McCarthy .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92nd–97th ..	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1983	Died Jan. 13, 1978.
95th .....	Muriel Humphrey .....	Jan. 25, 1978	Nov. 7, 1978	By gov., to fill vac.
95th–103d ..	David Durenberger .....	Nov. 8, 1978	Jan. 2, 1995	( <sup>1</sup> )
104th–106th ..	Rod Grams .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–109th ..	Mark Dayton .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Amy Klobuchar .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

35th .....	James Shields .....	May 11, 1858	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	Morton S. Wilkinson .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ..	Daniel S. Norton .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Died July 13, 1870.
41st .....	William Windom .....	July 15, 1870	Jan. 22, 1871	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Ozora P. Stearns .....	Jan. 18, 1871	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–47th ....	William Windom .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 4, 1881.
47th .....	A. J. Edgerton .....	Mar. 12, 1881	Oct. 26, 1881	By gov. to fill vac.
Do .....	William Windom .....	Oct. 27, 1881	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ..	Dwight M. Sabin .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ..	William D. Washburn .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–68th ..	Knute Nelson .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Apr. 28, 1923.
68th .....	Magnus Johnson .....	July 16, 1923	Do.	
69th–74th ..	Thomas D. Schall .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Dec. 22, 1935.
74th .....	Elmer A. Benson .....	Dec. 27, 1935	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Guy V. Howard .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Ernest Lundeen .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Aug. 31, 1940.
76th–77th ..	Joseph H. Ball .....	Oct. 14, 1940	Nov. 17, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th .....	Arthur E. Nelson .....	Nov. 18, 1942	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Joseph H. Ball .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–88th ...	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>2</sup> )
89th–95th ..	Walter F. Mondale .....	Dec. 30, 1964	Jan. 2, 1979	( <sup>3</sup> )
95th–97th ..	Wendell R. Anderson .....	Dec. 30, 1976	Jan. 2, 1979	( <sup>4</sup> )
96th .....	Rudy Boschwitz .....	Dec. 30, 1978	Jan. 2, 1979	By gov., to fill vac.
96th–101st ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d–107th ..	Paul D. Wellstone .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2003	Died Oct. 25, 2002.
107th .....	Dean Barkley .....	Nov. 12, 2002	Jan. 2, 2003	By gov., to fill vac.
108th–110th ..	Norm Coleman .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1978, to complete vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1983.

<sup>2</sup> Resigned Dec. 29, 1964, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 45th term on Nov. 3, 1964.

<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1967. Resigned Dec. 30, 1976, having been elected Vice President of the United States on Nov. 2, 1976.

<sup>4</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Dec. 29, 1978.

## MISSISSIPPI

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
15th–16th ..	Walter Leake .....	Dec. 10, 1817	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. May 15, 1820.
16th .....	David Holmes .....	Aug. 30, 1820	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
17th–19th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Sept. 25, 1825.
19th .....	Powhatan Ellis .....	Sept. 28, 1825	Jan. 28, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th .....	Thomas B. Reed .....	Jan. 28, 1826	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–22d ....	Powhatan Ellis .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. July 10, 1832.
22d .....	John Black .....	Nov. 12, 1832	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
23d–25th ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Jan. 22, 1838.
25th .....	James F. Trotter .....	Jan. 22, 1838	Do.	Res. July 10, 1838.
Do .....	Thomas Hickman Wil- liams.	Nov. 12, 1838	Jan. 29, 1839	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 30, 1839	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	John Henderson .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st ...	Jesse Speight .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851.	Died May 1, 1847.
30th .....	Jefferson Davis .....	Aug. 10, 1847	Jan. 10, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–34th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 11, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Sept. 23, 1851.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
32d .....	John J. McRae .....	Dec. 1, 1851	Mar. 17, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–34th ....	Stephen Adams .....	Mar. 17, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Jefferson Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	(1)
41st–43d ....	Adelbert Ames .....	Apr. 1, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	(2)
43d .....	Henry R. Pease .....	Feb. 3, 1874	Do.	
44th–46th ..	Blanche K. Bruce .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–55th ..	James Z. George .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	Died Aug. 14, 1897.
55th .....	Hernando D. Money .....	Oct. 8, 1897	Jan. 18, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–61st ...	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1898	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	John Sharp Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Hubert D. Stephens .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–82d ....	Theodore G. Bilbo .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1953	(3)
80th–100th ..	John C. Stennis .....	Nov. 5, 1947	Jan. 2, 1989	(4)
101st–112th ..	Trent Lott .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	Res. Dec. 18, 2007
110th–112th ..	Roger F. Wicker .....	Dec. 31, 2007	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.

CLASS 3

15th–20th ..	Thomas Hill Williams .....	Dec. 10, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–23d ....	Thomas B. Reed .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Died Nov. 26, 1829.
Do .....	Robert H. Adams .....	Jan. 6, 1830	Do.	Died July 2, 1830.
21st .....	George Poindexter .....	Oct. 15, 1830	Nov. 17, 1830	By gov., to fill vac.
21st–23d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 18, 1830	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–29th ..	Robert J. Walker .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Mar. 5, 1845.
29th .....	Joseph W. Chalmers .....	Nov. 3, 1845	Jan. 9, 1846	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 10, 1846	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	Henry Stuart Foote .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. Jan. 8, 1852.
32d .....	Walker Brooke .....	Feb. 18, 1852	Do.	
33d–38th ....	Albert G. Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(5)
41st .....	Hiram R. Revels .....	Feb. 23, 1870	Mar. 3, 1871	(6)
42d–44th ....	James L. Alcorn .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(7)
45th–50th ..	Lucius Q. C. Lamar .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1889	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th .....	Edward C. Walthall .....	Mar. 9, 1885	Jan. 20, 1886	By gov., to fill vac.
49th–53d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 20, 1886	Mar. 3, 1895	Res. Jan. 24, 1894.
53d .....	Anselm J. McLaurin .....	Feb. 7, 1894	Do.	
54th–56th ..	Edward C. Walthall .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1901	Died Apr. 21, 1898.
55th–56th ..	William V. Sullivan .....	May 31, 1898	Jan. 15, 1900	By gov., to fill vac.
56th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 16, 1900	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Anselm J. McLaurin .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Dec. 22, 1909.
61st .....	James Gordon .....	Dec. 27, 1909	Feb. 22, 1910	By gov., to fill vac.
61st–62d ....	Le Roy Percy .....	Feb. 23, 1910	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	James K. Vardaman .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–77th ..	Pat Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1943	Died June 22, 1941.
77th .....	James O. Eastland .....	June 30, 1941	Sept. 28, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Wall Doxey .....	Sept. 29, 1941	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–95th ..	James O. Eastland .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 27, 1978.
95th–110th ..	Thad Cochran .....	Dec. 27, 1978	Jan. 2, 2009	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to Jan. 18, 1870, because of Civil War.

<sup>2</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869; resigned Jan. 10, 1874.

<sup>3</sup>Oath not administered for term beginning Jan. 3, 1947. Died Aug. 21, 1947.

<sup>4</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1947, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1953.

<sup>5</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 12, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Vacancy from Jan. 14, 1861, to Jan. 20, 1870, because of Civil War.

<sup>6</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Jan. 18, 1870. Took oath Dec. 4, 1871. Governor during interim.

<sup>8</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1979, and subsequently appointed to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

MISSOURI

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
17th–31st ...	Thomas H. Benton .....	Aug. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Henry S. Geyer .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Truett Polk .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Exp. Jan. 10, 1862.

## MISSOURI—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
37th .....	John B. Henderson .....	Jan. 17, 1862	Jan. 5, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
37th–40th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 6, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Carl Schurz .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–58th ..	Francis M. Cockrell .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	William Warner .....	Mar. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	( <sup>1</sup> )
62d–70th ...	James A. Reed .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Roscoe C. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Harry S Truman .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	( <sup>2</sup> )
79th .....	Frank P. Briggs .....	Jan. 18, 1945	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–82d ....	James P. Kem .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–94th ....	Stuart Symington .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 27, 1976.
94th–103d ..	John C. Danforth .....	Dec. 27, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	( <sup>3</sup> )
104th–106th ..	John Ashcroft .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th .....	Jean Carnahan .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Nov. 24, 2002	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>
107th–109th ..	Jim Talent .....	Nov. 25, 2002	Jan. 2, 2007	( <sup>5</sup> )
110th–112th ..	Claire McCaskill .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

17th–21st ...	David Barton .....	Aug. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	Alexander Buckner .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Died June 6, 1833.
23d .....	Lewis F. Linn .....	Oct. 25, 1833	Nov. 19, 1834	By gov., to fill vac.
23d–30th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 20, 1834	Mar. 3, 1849	Died Oct. 3, 1843.
28th .....	David R. Atchison .....	Oct. 14, 1843	Nov. 19, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–33d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 20, 1844	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ...	James S. Green .....	Jan. 12, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	( <sup>6</sup> )
37th–39th ..	Waldo P. Johnson .....	Mar. 17, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Exp. Jan. 10, 1862.
37th–38th ...	Robert Wilson .....	Jan. 17, 1862	Nov. 13, 1863	Do.
38th–39th ..	B. Gratz Brown .....	Nov. 13, 1863	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ....	Charles D. Drake .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	Res. Dec. 19, 1870.
41st .....	Daniel T. Jewett .....	Dec. 19, 1870	Jan. 20, 1871	By gov., to fill vac.
41st–42d ....	Francis P. Blair .....	Jan. 20, 1871	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Lewis V. Bogy .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 4, 1879	Died Sept. 20, 1877.
45th .....	David H. Armstrong .....	Sept. 29, 1877	Jan. 26, 1879	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	James Shields .....	Jan. 27, 1879	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–57th ..	George G. Vest .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ...	William J. Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Apr. 14, 1918.
65th .....	Xenophon P. Wilfley .....	Apr. 30, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–69th ...	Selden P. Spencer .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1927	Died May 16, 1925.
69th .....	George H. Williams .....	May 25, 1925	Dec. 5, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–72d ....	Harry B. Hawes .....	Dec. 6, 1926	Mar. 3, 1933	Res. Feb. 3, 1933.
72d .....	Joel Bennett Clark .....	Feb. 3, 1933	Do.	Do.
73d–78th ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–81st ...	Forrest C. Donnell .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th ....	Thomas C. Hennings, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	Died Sept. 13, 1960.
86th–90th ...	Edward V. Long .....	Sept. 23, 1960	Jan. 2, 1969	( <sup>7</sup> )
90th–99th ..	Thomas F. Eagleton .....	Dec. 28, 1968	Jan. 2, 1987	( <sup>8</sup> )
100th–111th ..	Christopher S. Bond .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 17, 1905, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 17, 1945, to become Vice President.<sup>3</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1977, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.<sup>4</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2007, until election held on Nov. 5, 2002.<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 2002 to fill unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 2007.<sup>6</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 12, 1857, and from Mar. 3 to Mar. 17, 1861.<sup>7</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to fill unexpired term. Resigned Dec. 27, 1968.<sup>8</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1969, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.

## MONTANA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d ....	Wilbur F. Sanders .....	Jan. 1, 1890	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	Lee Mantle .....	Jan. 16, 1895	Mar. 3, 1899	( <sup>1</sup> )

See footnotes at end of Montana table.

MONTANA—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
56th–58th ..	William A. Clark .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	(2)
57th–58th ..	Paris Gibson .....	Mar. 7, 1901	Do.	
59th–61st ...	Thomas H. Carter .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Henry L. Myers .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–79th ..	Burton K. Wheeler .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Zales N. Ecton .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–94th ....	Mike Mansfield .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–100th ..	John Melcher .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–109th ..	Conrad Burns .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Jon Tester .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

51st–53d ....	Thomas C. Power .....	Jan. 2, 1890	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	Thomas H. Carter .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	William A. Clark .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Joseph M. Dixon .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–74th ....	Thomas J. Walsh .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Mar. 2, 1933.
73d .....	John E. Erickson .....	Mar. 13, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–86th ....	James E. Murray .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–95th ..	Lee Metcalf .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1979	Died Jan. 12, 1978.
95th .....	Paul G. Hatfield .....	Jan. 22, 1978	Do.	(3)
95th–110th ..	Max Baucus .....	Dec. 15, 1978	Jan. 2, 2009	(4)

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893, to Jan. 16, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>2</sup>Resigned, to take effect May 15, 1900. Vacancy from May 15, 1900, to Mar. 7, 1901.  
<sup>3</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Dec. 14, 1978.  
<sup>4</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1979, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

NEBRASKA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
40th–43d ....	Thomas W. Tipton .....	Mar. 1, 1867	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Algernon S. Paddock .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Charles H. Van Wyck .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Algernon S. Paddock .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	William V. Allen .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ...	Monroe L. Hayward .....	Mar. 8, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	(1)
56th–57th ...	William V. Allen .....	Dec. 13, 1899	Mar. 28, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
57th–58th ...	Charles H. Dietrich .....	Mar. 28, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	Elmer J. Burkett .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Gilbert M. Hitchcock .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Robert B. Howell .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
73d .....	William H. Thompson .....	May 24, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Richard C. Hunter .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	Edward R. Burke .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–85th ...	Hugh Butler .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1959	Died July 1, 1954.
83d .....	Sam W. Reynolds .....	July 3, 1954	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–94th ....	Roman L. Hruska .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1977	(3)
94th–100th ..	Edward Zorinsky .....	Dec. 28, 1976	Jan. 2, 1989	Died Mar. 6, 1987. <sup>4</sup>
100th .....	David K. Karnes .....	Mar. 11, 1987	Jan. 2, 1989	By gov., to fill vac.
101st–106th ..	J. Robert Kerrey .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th ..	Ben Nelson .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

40th–41st ...	John M. Thayer .....	Mar. 1, 1867	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th ....	Phineas W. Hitchcock .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ...	Alvin Saunders .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	Charles F. Manderson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	John M. Thurston .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Joseph H. Millard .....	Mar. 28, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Norris Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	(5)

See footnotes at end of Nebraska table.

## NEBRASKA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
63d–77th ....	George W. Norris .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–83d ....	Kenneth S. Wherry .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Nov. 29, 1951.
82d .....	Fred A. Seaton .....	Dec. 10, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–83d .....	Dwight Griswold .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Apr. 12, 1954.
83d .....	Eva Bowring .....	Apr. 16, 1954	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Hazel H. Abel .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954	(6)
84th–95th ..	Carl T. Curtis .....	Jan. 1, 1955	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th ..	J.J. Exon .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–110th ..	Chuck Hagel .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup>Died Dec. 5, 1899, before qualifying.<sup>2</sup>Died Mar. 11, 1933. Vacancy from Mar. 12 to May 23, 1933.<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1959. Resigned Dec. 27, 1976.<sup>4</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1977, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 3 to Mar. 28, 1901, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955. Resigned effective Dec. 31, 1954.

1459 1460

## NEVADA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
38th–43d ....	William M. Stewart .....	Dec. 15, 1864	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	William Sharon .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	James G. Fair .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–58th ..	William M. Stewart .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–64th ..	George S. Nixon .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	Died June 5, 1912.
62d .....	William A. Massey .....	July 1, 1912	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d–76th .....	Key Pittman .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 2, 1941	Died Nov. 10, 1940.
76th–77th ..	Berkeley L. Bunker .....	Nov. 27, 1940	Dec. 6, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–79th ..	James G. Scrugham .....	Dec. 7, 1942	Jan. 2, 1947	Died June 23, 1945.
79th .....	E.P. Carville .....	July 25, 1945	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–85th ..	George W. Malone .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–97th ..	Howard W. Cannon .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–100th ..	Chic Hecht .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th ..	Richard H. Bryan .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th ..	John Ensign .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

38th–42d ....	James W. Nye .....	Dec. 16, 1864	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–57th ....	John P. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ..	Francis G. Newlands .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Dec. 24, 1917.
65th .....	Charles B. Henderson .....	Jan. 12, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–66th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–72d ....	Tasker L. Oddie .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–84th ....	Patrick A. McCarran .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1957	Died Sept. 28, 1954.
83d .....	Ernest S. Brown .....	Oct. 1, 1954	Dec. 1, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–93d ....	Alan Bible .....	Dec. 2, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 17, 1974. <sup>1</sup>
93d–99th ....	Paul Laxalt .....	Dec. 18, 1974	Jan. 2, 1987	(2)
100th–111th ..	Harry M. Reid .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957.<sup>2</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1975, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

1461 1462

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	Paine Wingate .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d–8th .....	Samuel Livermore .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. June 12, 1801.
7th–8th .....	Simeon Olcott .....	June 17, 1801	Do.	

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
9th–14th	Nicholas Gilman	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1817	Died May 2, 1814.
13th–14th	Thomas W. Thompson	June 24, 1814	Do.	
15th–17th	David L. Morrill	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–23d	Samuel Bell	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th	Henry Hubbard	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th	Levi Woodbury	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Nov. 20, 1845.
29th	Benning W. Jenness	Dec. 1, 1845	June 13, 1846	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	Joseph Cilley	June 13, 1846	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d	John P. Hale	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th	Charles G. Atherton	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died Nov. 15, 1853.
33d	Jared W. Williams	Nov. 29, 1853	July 15, 1854	(1)
34th–38th	John P. Hale	July 30, 1855	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–44th	Aaron H. Cragin	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th	Edward H. Rollins	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th	Austin F. Pike	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	Died Oct. 8, 1886.
49th–50th	Person C. Cheney	Nov. 24, 1886	June 14, 1887	By gov., to fill vac.
50th	William E. Chandler	June 14, 1887	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st	Gilman Marston	Mar. 4, 1889	June 18, 1889	By gov., to fill vac.
51st–56th	William E. Chandler	June 19, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d	Henry E. Burnham	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th	Henry F. Hollis	Mar. 13, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	(2)
66th–74th	Henry W. Keyes	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–89th	Styles Bridges	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Nov. 26, 1961.
87th	Maurice J. Murphy, Jr.	Dec. 7, 1961	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–95th	Thomas J. McIntyre	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1979	(3)
96th–101st	Gordon J. Humphrey	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	Res. Dec. 4, 1990.
101st	Robert C. Smith	Dec. 7, 1990	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
101st–107th	.....do	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th	John E. Sununu	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

1st–6th	John Langdon	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th	James Sheafe	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. June 14, 1802.
Do	William Plumer	June 17, 1802	Do.	
10th–12th	Nahum Parker	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. June 1, 1810.
11th–12th	Charles Cutts	June 21, 1810	Do.	
13th	.....do	Apr. 2, 1813	June 10, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–15th	Jeremiah Mason	June 10, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. June 16, 1817.
15th	Clement Storer	June 27, 1817	Do.	
16th–18th	John F. Parrott	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st	Levi Woodbury	June 16, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th	Isaac Hill	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. May 30, 1836.
24th	John Page	June 8, 1836	Do.	
25th–27th	Franklin Pierce	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1834	Res. Feb. 28, 1842.
27th	Leonard Wilcox	Mar. 1, 1842	June 8, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	.....do	June 9, 1842	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th	Charles G. Atherton	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d	Moses Norris, Jr.	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Jan. 11, 1855.
33d	John S. Wells	Jan. 16, 1855	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
34th–36th	James Bell	July 30, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	Died May 26, 1857. <sup>4</sup>
35th–39th	Daniel Clark	June 27, 1857	Mar. 3, 1867	Res. July 27, 1866.
39th	George G. Fogg	Aug. 31, 1866	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
40th–42d	James W. Patterson	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th	Bainbridge Wadleigh	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th	Charles H. Bell	Mar. 13, 1879	June 16, 1879	Do.
46th–48th	Henry W. Blair	June 17, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th	.....do	Mar. 5, 1885	June 16, 1885	Do.
49th–51st	.....do	June 17, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–66th	Jacob H. Gallinger	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Aug. 17, 1918.
65th	Irving W. Drew	Sept. 2, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–72d	George H. Moses	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th	Fred H. Brown	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–84th	Charles W. Tobey	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 24, 1953.
83d	Robert W. Upton	Aug. 14, 1953	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–93d	Norris Cotton	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974. <sup>5</sup>
93d	Louis C. Wyman	Jan. 1, 1975	Jan. 2, 1975	By gov., to fill vac.
94th	Norris Cotton	Aug. 8, 1975	Sept. 17, 1975	(6)
94th–96th	John A. Durkin	Sept. 18, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	(7)

See footnotes at end of New Hampshire table.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
96th–102d ..	Warren Rudman .....	Dec. 29, 1980	Jan. 2, 1993	(8)
103d–111th	Judd Gregg .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Senate resolution of Aug. 3, 1854, declared that representation under the appointment had expired. Vacancy from Aug. 4, 1854, to July 29, 1855.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 3 to Mar. 13, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1962 to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to July 29, 1855.

<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy until new senatorial election. Vacancy Jan. 3, 1975, to Aug. 8, 1975, due to contested election.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Sept. 16, 1975, to fill vacancy in unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1981, caused by the declaration of the Senate. Resigned Dec. 29, 1980.

<sup>8</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1981, and subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

1463 1464

## NEW JERSEY

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Jonathan Elmer .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–7th .....	John Rutherford .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Nov. 26, 1798.
5th .....	Franklin Davenport .....	Dec. 5, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	By gov., to fill vac.
5th–7th .....	James Schureman .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1803	(1)
6th–7th .....	Aaron Ogden .....	Feb. 28, 1801	Do.	
8th .....	John Condit .....	Sept. 1, 1803	Nov. 2, 1803	(2)
8th–10th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th–13th ..	John Lambert .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ..	James J. Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. Jan. 8, 1821.
16th .....	Samuel L. Southard .....	Jan. 26, 1821	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
17th–19th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Mar. 3, 1823.
18th–19th ..	Joseph McIlvaine .....	Nov. 12, 1823	Do.	Died Aug. 19, 1826.
19th–22d ....	Ephraim Bateman .....	Nov. 10, 1826	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Jan. 12, 1829.
20th–22d ....	Mahlon Dickerson .....	Jan. 30, 1829	Do.	
23d–28th ....	Samuel L. Southard .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1845	Died June 26, 1842.
27th .....	William L. Dayton .....	July 2, 1842	Oct. 27, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
27th–31st ..	.....do .....	Oct. 28, 1842	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Robert F. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Jan. 10, 1853.
33d–37th ....	John R. Thomson .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Sept. 12, 1862.
37th .....	Richard S. Field .....	Nov. 21, 1862	Jan. 14, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	James W. Wall .....	Jan. 14, 1863	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ..	William Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	Died Nov. 1, 1866.
39th .....	Frederick T. Frelinghuysen.	Nov. 12, 1866	Jan. 22, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–40th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	John P. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Theodore F. Randolph .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	William J. Sewell .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Rufus Blodgett .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	James Smith, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	John Kean .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	James E. Martine .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ..	Joseph S. Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ..	Edward I. Edwards .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Hamilton F. Kean .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ..	A. Harry Moore .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	Res. Jan. 18, 1938.
75th .....	John Milton .....	Jan. 18, 1938	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th–79th ..	W. Warren Barbour .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Nov. 22, 1943.
78th .....	Arthur Walsh .....	Nov. 26, 1943	Dec. 6, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–85th ..	H. Alexander Smith .....	Dec. 7, 1944	Jan. 2, 1959	(3)
86th–97th ..	Harrison A. Williams, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	Res. Mar. 11, 1982
97th .....	Nicholas F. Brady .....	Apr. 20, 1982	Jan. 2, 1983	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>
97th–106th	Frank R. Lautenberg .....	Dec. 27, 1982	Jan. 2, 2001	(5)
107th–109th	John Corzine .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	Res. Jan. 17, 2006
109th .....	Robert Menendez .....	Jan. 18, 2006	Jan. 2, 2007	By gov., to fill vac.
110th–112th	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

See footnotes at end of New Jersey table.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1465]

NEW JERSEY—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d .....	William Paterson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Nov. 13, 1790.
Do .....	Philemon Dickinson .....	Nov. 23, 1790	Do.	
3d–5th .....	Frederick Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Nov. 12, 1796.
4th–5th .....	Richard Stockton .....	Nov. 12, 1796	Do.	
6th–8th .....	Jonathan Dayton .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th .....	Aaron Kitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Mar. 12, 1809.
11th .....	John Condit .....	Mar. 21, 1809	Nov. 1, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–14th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 2, 1809	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–20th ..	Mahlon Dickerson .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. Jan. 30, 1829.
21st–23d ...	Theodore Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ..	Garret D. Wall .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–32d ...	Jacob W. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ...	William Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	John C. Ten Eyck .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ...	John P. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	(6)
Do .....	Alexander G. Cattell .....	Sept. 19, 1866	Do.	(7)
42d–44th ...	Frederick T. Frelinghuysen.	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d ...	John R. McPherson .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	William J. Sewell .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Dec. 27, 1901.
57th–59th ..	John F. Dryden .....	Jan. 29, 1902	Do.	
60th–62d ...	Frank O. Briggs .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ...	William Hughes .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Jan. 30, 1918.
65th .....	David Baird .....	Feb. 23, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–71st ...	Walter E. Edge .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Nov. 21, 1929.
71st .....	David Baird, Jr. ....	Nov. 30, 1929	Dec. 2, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ...	Dwight W. Morrow .....	Dec. 3, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 5, 1931.
72d .....	W. Warren Barbour .....	Dec. 1, 1931	Nov. 8, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–74th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 9, 1932	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	William H. Smathers .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Albert W. Hawkes .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d ...	Robert C. Hendrickson ....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–95th ..	Clifford P. Case .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th ..	Bill Bradley .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–107th	Robert G. Torricelli .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th	Frank Lautenberg .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Feb. 14, 1799. Served in the House during interim. Resigned Feb. 16, 1801.  
<sup>2</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Vacancy from Mar. 3, to Sept. 1, 1803, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1944, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947.  
<sup>4</sup> Resigned Dec. 26, 1982.  
<sup>5</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1983, and subsequently appointed by gov., Dec. 27, 1982, to complete the unexpired term of Nicholas F. Brady, ending Jan. 3, 1983.  
<sup>6</sup> Seat declared vacant Mar. 27, 1866.  
<sup>7</sup> Elected to fill unexpired term of John P. Stockton, unseated. Vacancy from Mar. 28 to Sept. 18, 1866.  
<sup>8</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936. Took oath Apr. 15, 1937. Served as a State senator during interim.

NEW MEXICO

1465 1466

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–64th ....	Thomas B. Catron .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–70th ..	Andrieus A. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Dec. 20, 1927.
70th .....	Bronson Cutting .....	Dec. 29, 1927	Dec. 6, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Octaviano A. Larrazolo ....	Dec. 7, 1928	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–76th ...	Bronson Cutting .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1941	Died May 6, 1935.
74th .....	Dennis Chavez .....	May 11, 1935	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–88th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1965	Died Nov. 18, 1962. <sup>1</sup>
87th–88th ..	E. L. Mechem .....	Nov. 30, 1962	Nov. 3, 1964	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–94th ..	Joseph M. Montoya .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–97th ..	Harrison H. Schmitt .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–112th	Jeff Bingaman .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 2013	

See footnotes at end of New Mexico table.

## NEW MEXICO—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–68th .....	Albert B. Fall .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Mar. 4, 1921.
67th .....	Holm O. Bursum .....	Mar. 11, 1921	Sept. 19, 1921	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–68th ..	.....do .....	Sept. 20, 1921	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–74th ..	Sam G. Bratton .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Jan. 2, 1937	Res. June 24, 1933.
73d .....	Carl A. Hatch .....	Oct. 10, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	Do. <sup>2</sup>
73d–80th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–92d ....	Clinton P. Anderson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–110th ..	Pete V. Domenici .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1941.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from June 25 to Oct. 9, 1933.

## NEW YORK

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Philip Schuyler .....	July 15, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	Aaron Burr .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	
5th–7th .....	Philip Schuyler .....	Mar. 4, 1797	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Jan. 3, 1798.
Do .....	John S. Hobart .....	Jan. 11, 1798	Do.	Res. Apr. 16, 1798.
5th .....	William North .....	May 5, 1798	Aug. 17, 1798	By gov., to fill vac.
5th–7th .....	James Watson .....	Aug. 17, 1798	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Mar. 19, 1800.
6th–7th .....	Gouverneur Morris .....	Apr. 3, 1800	Do.	
8th–10th .....	Theodorus Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Jan. 16, 1804.
Do .....	John Armstrong .....	Feb. 4, 1804	Do.	Res. June 30, 1804.
Do .....	Samuel L. Mitchill .....	Nov. 9, 1804	Do.	
11th–13th ..	Obadiah German .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ..	Nathan Sanford .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–22d ....	Martin Van Buren .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Dec. 20, 1828.
20th–22d ....	Charles E. Dudley .....	Jan. 15, 1829	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–28th ....	Nathaniel P. Tallmadge ..	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. June 17, 1844.
28th .....	Daniel S. Dickinson .....	Nov. 30, 1844	Jan. 17, 1845	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–31st ..	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Hamilton Fish .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Preston King .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ...	Edwin D. Morgan .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Reuben E. Fenton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Francis Kernan .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Thomas C. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. May 16, 1881.
Do .....	Warner Miller .....	July 16, 1881	Do.	
50th–52d ....	Frank Hiscock .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	Edward Murphy, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1890	
56th–61st ....	Chauncey M. Depew .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	James A. O'Gorman .....	Mar. 31, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	( <sup>1</sup> )
65th–67th ...	William M. Calder .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–76th ...	Royal S. Copeland .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1941	Died June 17, 1938.
75th–79th ...	James M. Mead .....	Dec. 3, 1938	Jan. 2, 1947	( <sup>2</sup> )
80th–85th ...	Irving M. Ives .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–88th ...	Kenneth B. Keating .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–91st ...	Robert F. Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	Died June 6, 1968.
90th–91st ...	Charles E. Goodell .....	Sept. 10, 1968	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–94th ....	James L. Buckley .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–106th ..	Daniel P. Moynihan .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th ..	Hillary Clinton .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	Rufus King .....	July 16, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. May 23, 1796.
4th–6th .....	John Laurance .....	Nov. 9, 1796	Do.	Res. in Aug. 1800.
6th–9th .....	John Armstrong .....	Nov. 6, 1800	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Feb. 5, 1802.
7th–9th .....	De Witt Clinton .....	Feb. 9, 1802	Do.	Res. Nov. 4, 1803.
8th .....	John Armstrong .....	Nov. 10, 1803	Feb. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–12th ....	John Smith .....	Feb. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–18th ...	Rufus King .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Nathan Sanford .....	Jan. 14, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	( <sup>3</sup> )

See footnotes at end of New York table.

NEW YORK—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
22d–24th	William L. Marcy	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Jan. 1, 1833.
22d–30th	Silas Wright, Jr.	Jan. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Nov. 26, 1844.
28th	Henry A. Foster	Nov. 30, 1844	Jan. 18, 1845	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–30th	John A. Dix	Jan. 18, 1845	Jan. 3, 1849	
31st–36th	William H. Seward	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th	Ira Harris	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–48th	Roscoe Conkling	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1885	Res. May 16, 1881.
47th–48th	Elbridge G. Lapham	July 22, 1881	Do.	
49th–51st	William M. Evarts	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th	David B. Hill	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	(4)
55th–60th	Thomas C. Platt	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d	Elihu Root	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–69th	James W. Wadsworth, Jr.	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st	Robert F. Wagner	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	Res. June 28, 1949.
81st	John Foster Dulles	July 7, 1949	Nov. 8, 1949	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–84th	Herbert H. Lehman	Nov. 9, 1949	Jan. 2, 1957	(5)
85th–96th	Jacob K. Javits	Jan. 9, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	(6)
97th–105th	Alfonse M. D'Amato	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–111th	Charles E. Schumer	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 30, 1911, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1938. Served in the House during interim. Vacancy from June 18 to Dec. 2, 1938.  
<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1825, to Jan. 13, 1826.  
<sup>4</sup> Elected Jan. 21, 1891. Took oath Jan. 7, 1892. Governor during interim.  
<sup>5</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1949, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1951.  
<sup>6</sup> Waived compensation Jan. 3–8, 1957, while Attorney-General of State.

NORTH CAROLINA

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d	Samuel Johnston	Nov. 27, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d–5th	Alexander Martin	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	
6th–8th	Jesse Franklin	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–14th	James Turner	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Nov. 21, 1816.
14th–17th	Montfort Stokes	Dec. 4, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–23d	John Branch	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st–26th	Bedford Brown	Dec. 9, 1829	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Nov. 11, 1840.
26th–32d	Willie P. Mangum	Nov. 25, 1840	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th	David S. Reid	Dec. 6, 1854	Mar. 3, 1859	(1)
36th–38th	Thomas Bragg	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	(2)
40th–41st	Joseph C. Abbott	July 14, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(3)
42d–53d	Matt W. Ransom	Jan. 30, 1872	Mar. 3, 1895	(4)
54th–56th	Marion Butler	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–71st	Furnifold M. Simmons	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–80th	Josiah W. Bailey	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	Died Dec. 15, 1946.
80th	Wm. B. Umstead	Dec. 18, 1946	Dec. 30, 1948	By gov., to fill vac.
80th	J. Melville Broughton	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d	.....do	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Mar. 6, 1949.
81st	Frank P. Graham	Mar. 29, 1949	Nov. 26, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–83d	Willis Smith	Nov. 27, 1950	Jan. 2, 1955	Died June 26, 1953.
83d	Alton A. Lennon	July 10, 1953	Nov. 28, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–86th	W. Kerr Scott	Nov. 29, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Apr. 16, 1958. <sup>5</sup>
85th–92d	B. Everett Jordan	Apr. 19, 1958	Jan. 2, 1973	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>6</sup>
93d–107th	Jesse Helms	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th	Elizabeth Dole	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–3d	Benjamin Hawkins	Nov. 27, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th	Timothy Bloodworth	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th	David Stone	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Feb. 17, 1807.
10th–12th	Jesse Franklin	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th	David Stone	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. Dec. 24, 1814.
Do	Francis Locke	.....	Do.	(7)

See footnotes at end of North Carolina table.

## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
14th–21st ..	Nathaniel Macon .....	Dec. 5, 1815	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Nov. 14, 1828.
20th–21st ..	James Iredell .....	Dec. 15, 1828	Do.	
22d–24th ..	Willie P. Mangum .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Nov. 26, 1836.
24th–27th ..	Robert Strange .....	Dec. 5, 1836	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Nov. 16, 1840.
26th–27th ..	William A. Graham .....	Nov. 25, 1840	Do.	
28th–30th ..	William H. Haywood, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. July 25, 1846.
29th–33d ..	George E. Badger .....	Nov. 25, 1846	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	Asa Biggs .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	Res. May 5, 1858.
35th .....	Thomas L. Clingman .....	May 6, 1858	Nov. 22, 1858	By gov., to fill vac.
35th–39th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 23, 1858	Mar. 3, 1867	( <sup>8</sup> )
40th–42d ..	John Pool .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>9</sup> )
43d–45th ..	Augustus S. Merrimon .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–54th ..	Zebulon B. Vance .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	Died Apr. 14, 1894.
53d .....	Thomas J. Jarvis .....	Apr. 19, 1894	Jan. 23, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–58th ..	Jeter C. Pritchard .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–72d ..	Lee S. Overman .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Dec. 12, 1930.
71st–72d ..	Cameron Morrison .....	Dec. 13, 1930	Dec. 4, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–78th ..	Robert R. Reynolds .....	Dec. 5, 1932	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–84th ..	Clyde R. Hoey .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1957	Died May 12, 1954.
83d–93d ..	Sam J. Ervin, Jr. ....	June 5, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>10</sup>
94th–96th ..	Robert Morgan .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
97th–99th ..	John P. East .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	Died June 29, 1986.
99th .....	James T. Broyhill .....	July 14, 1986	Nov. 4, 1986	By gov., to fill vac.
99th–102d ..	Terry Sanford .....	Nov. 5, 1986	Jan. 2, 1993	( <sup>11</sup> )
103d–105th ..	Lauch Faircloth .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–108th ..	John Edwards .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ..	Richard Burr .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1853, to Dec. 6, 1854.

<sup>2</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from July 11, 1861, to July 14, 1868, because of Civil War.

<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1871, to Jan. 29, 1872. Zebulon B. Vance was elected but not admitted.

<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, and to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1958, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>7</sup>Did not qualify. Resigned Dec. 5, 1815.

<sup>8</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 25, 1868, because of Civil War.

<sup>9</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

<sup>10</sup>Subsequently elected, Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

<sup>11</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1986, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 3, 1987, and to full term ending Jan. 3, 1993.

## 1471 1472

## NORTH DAKOTA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d ..	Lyman R. Casey .....	Nov. 25, 1889	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ..	William N. Roach .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–67th ..	Porter J. McCumber .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–76th ..	Lynn J. Frazier .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–86th ..	William Langer .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1965	Died Nov. 8, 1959.
86th .....	C. Norman Brunnsdale .....	Nov. 19, 1959	Aug. 7, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th–103d ..	Quentin N. Burdick .....	Aug. 8, 1960	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Sept. 8, 1992. <sup>1</sup>
102d .....	Jocelyn Birch Burdick .....	Sept. 12, 1992	Dec. 14, 1992	By gov., to fill vac.
102d–112th ..	Kent Conrad .....	Dec. 15, 1992	Jan. 2, 2013	( <sup>2</sup> )

## CLASS 3

51st .....	Gilbert A. Pierce .....	Nov. 21, 1889	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–60th ..	Henry C. Hansbrough .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ..	Martin N. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Oct. 21, 1909.
61st .....	Fountain L. Thompson .....	Nov. 10, 1909	Jan. 31, 1910	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>3</sup>
Do .....	William E. Purcell .....	Feb. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1911	Do.
61st–66th ..	Asle J. Gronna .....	Feb. 2, 1911	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	Edwin F. Ladd .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died June 22, 1925.
69th .....	Gerald P. Nye .....	Nov. 14, 1925	June 29, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–78th ..	.....do .....	June 30, 1926	Jan. 2, 1945	

See footnotes at end of North Dakota table.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
79th–81st ...	John Moses .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Mar. 3, 1945.
79th .....	Milton R. Young .....	Mar. 12, 1945	June 24, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–96th ..	.....do .....	June 25, 1946	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	Mark Andrews .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d	Kent Conrad .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	Res. Dec. 14, 1992. <sup>2</sup>
102d–111th	Byron L. Dorgan .....	Dec. 15, 1992	Jan. 2, 2011	( <sup>4</sup> )

<sup>1</sup>Elected June 28, 1960, to fill unexpired term.  
<sup>2</sup>Having been elected Dec. 4, 1992 to fill the vacancy in class 1, Sen. Conrad resigned his class 3 seat, and assumed the class 1 seat on Dec. 15, 1992.  
<sup>3</sup>Resigned Jan. 31, 1910.  
<sup>4</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1993, and was subsequently appointed by the governor on Dec. 14, 1992 to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Sen. Conrad to fill the vacancy in class 1.

OHIO

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
8th–10th ....	John Smith .....	Apr. 1, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Apr. 25, 1808.
10th–13th ...	Return J. Meigs, Jr. ....	Dec. 12, 1808	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. May 10, 1810.
11th–13th ...	Thomas Worthington .....	Dec. 15, 1810	Do.	Res. Dec. 1, 1814.
13th .....	Joseph Kerr .....	Dec. 10, 1814	Do.	
14th–22d ....	Benjamin Ruggles .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Thomas Morris .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ...	Benjamin Tappan .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st ...	Thomas Corwin .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. July 20, 1850.
31st .....	Thomas Ewing .....	July 20, 1850	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–40th ....	Benjamin F. Wade .....	Mar. 15, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	( <sup>1</sup> )
41st–46th ....	Allen G. Thurman .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–55th ...	John Sherman .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	Res. Mar. 5, 1897.
55th .....	Marcus A. Hanna .....	Mar. 5, 1897	Jan. 11, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–58th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 12, 1898	Mar. 3, 1905	Died Feb. 15, 1904.
58th–61st ...	Charles W. F. Dick .....	Mar. 2, 1904	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Atlee Pomerene .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d ....	Simeon D. Fess .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ...	Vic Donahey .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ...	Harold H. Burton .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	( <sup>2</sup> )
79th .....	James W. Huffman .....	Oct. 8, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Kingsley A. Taft .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ...	John W. Bricker .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ...	Stephen M. Young .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ....	Robert Taft, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 28, 1976.
93d–103d ...	Howard M. Metzenbaum .....	Dec. 29, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th	Mike DeWine .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Sherrod Brown .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

8th–9th .....	Thomas Worthington .....	Apr. 1, 1803	Mar. 3, 1807	
10th–12th ...	Edward Tiffin .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. Mar. 3, 1809.
11th .....	Stanley Griswold .....	May 18, 1809	Dec. 11, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–12th ...	Alexander Campbell .....	Dec. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ...	Jeremiah Morrow .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ...	William A. Trimble .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Died Dec. 13, 1821.
17th–18th ...	Ethan Allen Brown .....	Jan. 3, 1822	Do.	
19th–21st ...	William H. Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. May 20, 1828.
20th–21st ...	Jacob Burnet .....	Dec. 10, 1828	Do.	
22d–24th ....	Thomas Ewing .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–30th ...	William Allen .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Salmon P. Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ...	George E. Pugh .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	Salmon P. Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Res. Mar. 6, 1861.
37th–45th ...	John Sherman .....	Mar. 21, 1861	Mar. 3, 1879	Res. Mar. 8, 1877.
45th .....	Stanley Matthews .....	Mar. 21, 1877	Do.	
46th–48th ...	George H. Pendleton .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	

See footnotes at end of Ohio table.

## OHIO—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
49th–51st ..	Henry B. Payne .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	Calvin S. Brice .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ..	Joseph B. Foraker .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Theodore E. Burton .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Warren G. Harding .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	Res. Jan. 13, 1921
66th .....	Frank B. Willis .....	Jan. 14, 1921	Mar. 3, 1921	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–72d ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Mar. 30, 1928.
70th .....	Cyrus Locher .....	Apr. 4, 1928	Dec. 14, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th–72d ....	Theodore E. Burton .....	Dec. 15, 1928	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Oct. 28, 1929.
71st .....	Roscoe C. McCulloch .....	Nov. 5, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–75th ...	Robert J. Bulkley .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–84th ..	Robert A. Taft .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 31, 1953.
83d .....	Thomas A. Burke .....	Nov. 10, 1953	Dec. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–84th ....	George H. Bender .....	Dec. 16, 1954	Jan. 2, 1957	(3)
85th–90th ..	Frank J. Lausche .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ....	William B. Saxbe .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Jan. 3, 1974.
93d .....	Howard M. Metzenbaum	Jan. 4, 1974	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 23, 1974. <sup>4</sup>
93d–105th ..	John H. Glenn .....	Dec. 24, 1974	Jan. 2, 1999	(5)
106th–111th	George V. Voinovich .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 14, 1851, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned Sept. 30, 1945, to accept appointment on Supreme Court.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957. Chose to continue as a Member of the House of Representatives until Dec. 15, 1954, waiving right to commence service in the Senate on Dec. 3, 1954.

<sup>4</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975; resigned to fill vacancy in class 1.

<sup>5</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1975, and was subsequently appointed by governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

## 1475 1476

## OKLAHOMA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
60th–68th ..	Robert L. Owen .....	Dec. 11, 1907	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	William B. Pine .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Thomas P. Gore .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Josh Lee .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Edward H. Moore .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–87th ...	Robert S. Kerr .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Jan. 1, 1963.
88th .....	J. Howard Edmondson .....	Jan. 7, 1963	Nov. 3, 1964	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–92d ....	Fred R. Harris .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	Dewey F. Bartlett .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th	David L. Boren .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	Res. Nov. 15, 1994.
103d–110th	James M. Inhofe .....	Nov. 16, 1994	Jan. 2, 2009	

## CLASS 3

60th–66th ..	Thomas P. Gore .....	Dec. 11, 1907	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	John W. Harreld .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Elmer Thomas .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–90th ....	A. S. Mike Monroney .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–96th ...	Henry Bellmon .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–108th	Don Nickles .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th	Tom Coburn .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 3, 2011	

## 1477 1478

## OREGON

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th .....	Delazon Smith .....	Feb. 14, 1859	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	Edward D. Baker .....	Oct. 2, 1860	Mar. 3, 1865	(1)
37th .....	Benjamin Stark .....	Oct. 29, 1861	Sept. 12, 1862	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Oregon table.

OREGON—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
37th–38th ..	Benjamin F. Harding .....	Sept. 12, 1862	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ...	George Henry Williams ...	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th ....	James K. Kelly .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ..	La Fayette Grover .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	Joseph N. Dolph .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	George W. McBride .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	John H. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Dec. 8, 1905.
59th .....	John M. Gearin .....	Dec. 13, 1905	Jan. 23, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Frederick W. Mulkey .....	Jan. 23, 1907	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Jonathan Bourne, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Harry Lane .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died May 23, 1917.
65th .....	Charles L. McNary .....	May 29, 1917	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Frederick W. Mulkey .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	(2)
Do .....	Charles L. McNary .....	Dec. 18, 1918	Do.	Do.
66th–80th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1949	Died Feb. 25, 1944.
78th .....	Guy Cordon .....	Mar. 4, 1944	Nov. 7, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–83d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1944	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th ..	Richard L. Neuberger .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Mar. 9, 1960.
86th .....	Hall S. Lusk .....	Mar. 16, 1960	Nov. 8, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th–89th ..	Maurine B. Neuberger .....	Nov. 9, 1960	Jan. 2, 1967	(3)
90th–104th ..	Mark O. Hatfield .....	Jan. 10, 1967	Jan. 2, 1997	(4)
105th–110th ..	Gordon H. Smith .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

35th–36th ..	Joseph Lane .....	Feb. 14, 1859	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	James W. Nesmith .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ....	Henry W. Corbett .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	John H. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	James H. Slater .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th ..	John H. Mitchell .....	Nov. 18, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	(5)
55th–57th ..	Joseph Simon .....	Oct. 8, 1898	Mar. 3, 1903	(6)
58th–60th ..	Charles W. Fulton .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–66th ...	George E. Chamberlain ...	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	Robert N. Stanfield .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–75th ..	Frederick Steiwer .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Jan. 31, 1938.
75th .....	Alfred Evan Reames .....	Feb. 1, 1938	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Alexander G. Barry .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–78th ..	Rufus C. Holman .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–90th ..	Wayne L. Morse .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–105th ..	Robert W. Packwood .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1999	Res. Oct. 1, 1995.
104th–111th ..	Ron Wyden .....	Feb. 6, 1996	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1859, to Oct. 2, 1860. Killed in the battle of Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned effective Dec. 17, 1918.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to fill unexpired term (Nov. 9, 1960–Jan. 2, 1961) and to full term (Jan. 3, 1961–Jan. 2, 1967).

<sup>4</sup>Waived compensation Jan. 3–9, 1967, to complete term as governor.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 18, 1885, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1897, to Oct. 7, 1898, because of failure of legislature to elect.

PENNSYLVANIA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	William Maclay .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	Albert Gallatin .....	Feb. 28, 1793	Mar. 3, 1797	(1)
3d–7th .....	James Ross .....	Apr. 1, 1794	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th–10th ....	Samuel Maclay .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Jan. 4, 1809.
10th–13th ..	Michael Leib .....	Jan. 9, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. Feb. 14, 1814.
13th–16th ..	Jonathan Roberts .....	Feb. 24, 1814	Mar. 3, 1821	

See footnotes at end of Pennsylvania table.

## PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
17th–19th ..	William Findlay .....	Dec. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	(2)
20th–22d ....	Isaac D. Barnard .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Dec. 6, 1831.
22d .....	George M. Dallas .....	Dec. 13, 1831	Do.	
23d–25th ....	Samuel McKean .....	Dec. 7, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	(3)
26th–31st ..	Daniel Sturgeon .....	Jan. 14, 1840	Mar. 3, 1851	(4)
32d–34th ....	Richard Brodhead .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Res. Mar. 4, 1861.
37th .....	David Wilmot .....	Mar. 14, 1861	Do.	
38th–40th ..	Charles R. Buckalew .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	John Scott .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	William A. Wallace .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	John I. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–58th ..	Matthew S. Quay .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	(5)
58th .....	Philander C. Knox .....	June 10, 1904	Jan. 17, 1905	By gov., to fill vac.
59th–61st ....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	Res. Mar. 4, 1909.
61st–64th ..	George T. Oliver .....	Mar. 17, 1909	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ..	Philander C. Knox .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	Died Oct. 12, 1921.
67th .....	William E. Crow .....	Oct. 24, 1921	Do.	(6)
Do .....	David A. Reed .....	Aug. 8, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–73d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1922	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Joseph F. Guffey .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Edward Martin .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Hugh Scott .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–102d ..	H. John Heinz III .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Apr. 4, 1991.
102d .....	Harris Wofford .....	May 9, 1991	Nov. 5, 1991	By gov. to fill vac.
102d–103d ..	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1991	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th	Rick Santorum .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Robert P. Casey, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	Robert Morris .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	William Bingham .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Peter G. Muhlenberg.	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. June 30, 1801.
7th .....	George Logan .....	July 13, 1801	Dec. 15, 1801	By gov., to fill vac.
7th–9th .....	.....do .....	Dec. 16, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	
10th–12th ..	Andrew Gregg .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Abner Lacock .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	Walter Lowrie .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	William Marks .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	William Wilkins .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. June 30, 1834.
23d–30th ....	James Buchanan .....	Dec. 6, 1834	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Mar. 5, 1845.
29th–30th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 13, 1845	Do.	
31st–33d ....	James Cooper .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	William Bigler .....	Jan. 14, 1856	Mar. 3, 1861	(7)
37th–39th ..	Edgar Cowan .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Res. Mar. 3, 1877.
45th–54th ..	James Donald Cameron ...	Mar. 20, 1877	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–69th ..	Boies Penrose .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Dec. 31, 1921.
67th .....	George Wharton Pepper ..	Jan. 9, 1922	Nov. 6, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–69th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1922	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	William S. Vare .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	(8)
71st .....	Joseph R. Grundy .....	Dec. 11, 1929	Dec. 1, 1930	Do.
71st–78th ...	James J. Davis .....	Dec. 2, 1930	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–81st ...	Francis J. Myers .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–84th ....	James H. Duff .....	Jan. 16, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–90th ..	Joseph S. Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–96th ...	Richard S. Schweiker .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th	Arlen Specter .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Feb. 28 to Apr. 1, 1794. Senate resolution of Feb. 28, 1794, declared that Mr. Gallatin had not been a citizen the term of years required by law.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, to Dec. 10, 1821.

<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, to Dec. 7, 1833, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>4</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1839, to Jan. 13, 1840, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>5</sup> Appointed by governor Apr. 21, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by legislature's failure to elect. By Senate resolution of Apr. 24, 1900, was declared not entitled to seat, but was subsequently elected. Vacancy from Apr. 24, 1900, to Jan. 16, 1901. Died May 28, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Aug. 2, 1922.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1482]

<sup>7</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 14, 1856, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>8</sup> Credentials as Senator elect were presented and referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections for report; meanwhile Mr. Vare was not permitted to qualify and by S. Res. No. 111 of Dec. 6, 1929, was declared not entitled to a seat.

RHODE ISLAND

1481 1482

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-7th .....	Theodore Foster .....	June 7, 1790	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th-10th ....	Samuel J. Potter .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Died Oct. 14, 1804.
Do .....	Benjamin Howland .....	Oct. 29, 1804	Do.	
11th-13th ..	Francis Malbone .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Died June 4, 1809.
Do .....	Christopher G. Champlin .....	June 26, 1809	Do.	Res. Oct. 2, 1811.
12th-16th ..	William Hunter .....	Oct. 28, 1811	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th-19th ..	James De Wolf .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Oct. 31, 1825.
19th-25th ..	Asher Robbins .....	Oct. 31, 1825	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th-28th ..	Nathan F. Dixon 1st .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Jan. 29, 1842.
27th-28th ..	William Sprague .....	Feb. 5, 1842	Do.	Res. Jan. 17, 1844.
28th .....	John B. Francis .....	Jan. 25, 1844	Do.	
29th-31st ...	Albert C. Greene .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d-34th ....	Charles T. James .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th-37th ..	James F. Simmons .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Res. Aug. 15, 1862.
37th .....	Samuel G. Arnold .....	Sept. 5, 1862	Do.	
38th-43d ....	William Sprague .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1875	( <sup>1</sup> )
44th-49th ..	Ambrose E. Burnside .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	Died Sept. 13, 1881.
47th-61st ...	Nelson W. Aldrich .....	Oct. 5, 1881	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-64th ....	Henry F. Lippitt .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-70th ..	Peter G. Gerry .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st-73d ....	Felix Hebert .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-79th ..	Peter G. Gerry .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th-82d ....	J. Howard McGrath .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	Res. Aug. 23, 1949.
80th-81st ...	Edward L. Leahy .....	Aug. 24, 1949	Nov. 7, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st-94th ...	John O. Pastore .....	Dec. 19, 1950	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 28, 1976.
94th-106th ..	John H. Chafee .....	Dec. 29, 1976	Jan. 2, 2001	Died Oct. 24, 1999. <sup>2</sup>
106th .....	Lincoln D. Chafee .....	Nov. 4, 1999	Jan. 2, 2001	By gov., to fill vac.
107th-109th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th-112th ..	Sheldon Whitehouse .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

1st-2d .....	Joseph Stanton, Jr. ....	June 7, 1790	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d-5th .....	William Bradford .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. in Oct. 1797.
5th-8th .....	Ray Greene .....	Nov. 13, 1797	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. Mar. 5, 1801.
7th-8th .....	Christopher Ellery .....	May 6, 1801	Do.	
9th-11th ....	James Fenner .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. in Sept. 1807.
10th-11th ..	Elisha Mathewson .....	Oct. 26, 1807	Do.	
12th-14th ..	Jeremiah B. Howell .....	Mar. 4, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th-17th ..	James Burrill, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Died Dec. 25, 1820.
16th-26th ..	Nehemiah R. Knight .....	Jan. 9, 1821	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th ..	James F. Simmons .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-32d ....	John H. Clarke .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-35th ....	Philip Allen .....	July 20, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	( <sup>3</sup> )
36th-50th ..	Henry B. Anthony .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1889	Died Sept. 2, 1884.
48th .....	William P. Sheffield .....	Nov. 19, 1884	Jan. 20, 1885	By gov., to fill vac.
48th-53d ....	Jonathan Chace .....	Jan. 20, 1885	Mar. 3, 1895	Res. Apr. 9, 1889.
51st-53d ....	Nathan F. Dixon 3d .....	Apr. 10, 1889	Do.	
54th-59th ..	George Peabody Wetmore .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th-62d ....	George Peabody Wetmore .....	Jan. 22, 1908	Mar. 3, 1913	( <sup>4</sup> )
63d-68th ....	LeBaron B. Colt .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Aug. 18, 1924.
68th-74th ..	Jesse H. Metcalf .....	Nov. 5, 1924	Jan. 2, 1937	( <sup>5</sup> )
75th-86th ..	Theodore Francis Green ..	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th-104th ..	Claiborne Pell .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th ..	Jack Reed .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Nephew of William Sprague, above, who served Feb. 5, 1842-Jan. 17, 1844.  
<sup>2</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977, and subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977; died Oct. 24, 1999. Lincoln Chafee appointed by governor to fill vacancy.  
<sup>3</sup> Elected May 4, 1853. Served as governor until July 20, 1853. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to July 20, 1853.  
<sup>4</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1907, to Jan. 21, 1908, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Aug. 19 to Nov. 4, 1924.

1483 1484

## SOUTH CAROLINA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-5th .....	Pierce Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Oct. 25, 1796.
4th-5th .....	John Hunter .....	Dec. 8, 1796	Do.	Res. Nov. 26, 1798.
5th-8th .....	Charles Pinckney .....	Dec. 6, 1798	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. in 1801.
7th-11th .....	Thomas Sumter .....	Dec. 15, 1801	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Dec. 16, 1810.
11th-14th ...	John Taylor .....	Dec. 31, 1810	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. in Nov. 1816.
14th-17th ...	William Smith .....	Dec. 4, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th-23d ...	Robert Young Hayne .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Dec. 13, 1832.
22d-29th .....	John C. Calhoun .....	Dec. 29, 1832	Mar. 3, 1847	( <sup>1</sup> )
28th-29th ...	Daniel Elliott Huger .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Do.	( <sup>2</sup> )
29th-32d ...	John C. Calhoun .....	Nov. 26, 1845	Mar. 3, 1853	Died Mar. 31, 1850.
31st .....	Franklin H. Elmore .....	Apr. 11, 1850	Dec. 18, 1850	( <sup>3</sup> )
Do .....	Robert W. Barnwell .....	June 4, 1850	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-32d .....	R. Barnwell Rhett .....	Dec. 18, 1850	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. May 7, 1852.
32d .....	William F. De Saussure .....	May 10, 1852	Nov. 28, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 29, 1852	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-35th ...	Josiah J. Evans .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died May 6, 1858.
35th .....	Arthur P. Hayne .....	May 11, 1858	Dec. 2, 1858	By gov., to fill vac.
35th-36th ...	James Chesnut, Jr. ....	Dec. 3, 1858	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>4</sup> )
40th-44th ...	Thomas J. Robertson .....	July 15, 1868	Mar. 3, 1877	( <sup>5</sup> )
45th-53d ...	Matthew C. Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-65th ...	Benjamin R. Tillman .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1919	Died July 3, 1918.
65th .....	Christie Benet .....	July 6, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	William P. Pollock .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-68th ...	Nathaniel B. Dial .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th-71st ...	Coleman L. Blease .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-77th ...	James F. Byrnes .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Res. July 8, 1941.
77th .....	Alva M. Lumpkin .....	July 17, 1941	Nov. 4, 1941	( <sup>6</sup> )
Do .....	Roger C. Peace .....	Aug. 5, 1941	Nov. 4, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
77th-83d ...	Burnet R. Maybank .....	Nov. 5, 1941	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Sept. 1, 1954. <sup>7</sup>
83d .....	Charles E. Daniel .....	Sept. 6, 1954	Jan. 2, 1955	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>8</sup>
83d-86th ...	Strom Thurmond .....	Dec. 24, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	Res. Apr. 4, 1956. <sup>9</sup>
84th .....	Thomas A. Wofford .....	Apr. 5, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac.
85th-107th ...	Strom Thurmond .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 2003	( <sup>10</sup> )
108th-110th ...	Lindsey Graham .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

## CLASS 3

1st-3d .....	Ralph Izard .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th-6th .....	Jacob Read .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th-9th .....	John Ewing Colhoun .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Died Oct. 26, 1802.
Do .....	Pierce Butler .....	Nov. 4, 1802	Do.	Res. Nov. 21, 1804.
8th-21st .....	John Gaillard .....	Dec. 6, 1804	Mar. 3, 1831	Died Feb. 26, 1826.
19th .....	William Harper .....	Mar. 8, 1826	Nov. 29, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th-21st ...	William Smith .....	Nov. 29, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d-24th ...	Stephen D. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Mar. 2, 1833.
23d-27th ...	William C. Preston .....	Nov. 26, 1833	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Nov. 29, 1842.
27th-30th ...	George McDuffie .....	Dec. 2, 1842	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Aug. 17, 1846.
29th-36th ...	Andrew P. Butler .....	Dec. 4, 1846	Mar. 3, 1861	Died May 25, 1857. <sup>11</sup>
35th-36th ...	James H. Hammond .....	Dec. 7, 1857	Do.	( <sup>12</sup> )
40th-42d ...	Frederick A. Sawyer .....	July 16, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	( <sup>13</sup> )
43d-45th ...	John J. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-51st ...	Wade Hampton .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-54th ...	John L. M. Irby .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-57th ...	Joseph H. Earle .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	Died May 20, 1897.
55th .....	John L. McLaurin .....	May 27, 1897	Jan. 25, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th-57th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 26, 1898	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th-60th ...	Asbury C. Latimer .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Feb. 20, 1908.
60th .....	Frank B. Gary .....	Mar. 6, 1908	Do.	
61st-78th ...	Ellison D. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Nov. 17, 1944.
78th .....	Wilton E. Hall .....	Nov. 20, 1944	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
79th-90th ...	Olin D. Johnston .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	Died Apr. 18, 1965.
89th-90th ...	Donald Russell .....	Apr. 22, 1965	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
89th-108th ...	Ernest F. Hollings .....	Nov. 9, 1966	Jan. 2, 2005	( <sup>14</sup> )
109th-111th ...	James DeMint .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Dec. 12, 1832. Took oath Jan. 4, 1833. Vice President during interim. Resigned Mar. 3, 1843.

Footnotes continued on next page.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1487]

- <sup>2</sup> Resigned Mar. 3, 1845. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 26, 1845.
- <sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died May 29, 1850.
- <sup>4</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Nov. 10, 1860. Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from Nov. 10, 1860, to July 15, 1868, because of Civil War.
- <sup>5</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.
- <sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Aug. 1, 1941.
- <sup>7</sup> Elected Nov. 4, 1941, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1943.
- <sup>8</sup> Resigned effective Dec. 23, 1954.
- <sup>9</sup> Appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, having previously, on Nov. 2, 1954, been elected to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961.
- <sup>10</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1956, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1961.
- <sup>11</sup> Vacancy from Aug. 17 to Dec. 3, 1846.
- <sup>12</sup> Withdrew from Senate Nov. 11, 1860. Vacancy from Nov. 11, 1860, to July 16, 1868, because of Civil War.
- <sup>13</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.
- <sup>14</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1966, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.

SOUTH DAKOTA

1485 1486

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st-56th ...	Richard F. Pettigrew .....	Nov. 2, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-62d ...	Robert J. Gamble .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-68th ...	Thomas Sterling .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th-71st ...	William H. McMaster .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-77th ...	William J. Bulow .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th-80th ..	Harlan J. Bushfield .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	Died Sept. 27, 1948.
80th .....	Vera C. Bushfield .....	Oct. 6, 1948	Jan. 2, 1949	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
80th .....	Karl E. Mundt .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1949	( <sup>2</sup> )
81st-92d ...	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d-95th ...	James Abourezk .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-104th	Larry Pressler .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th	Tim Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

CLASS 3

51st .....	Gideon C. Moody .....	Nov. 2, 1889	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-57th ...	James H. Kyle .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1903	Died July 1, 1901.
57th .....	Alfred B. Kittredge .....	July 11, 1901	Jan. 20, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
57th-60th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st-63d ...	Coe I. Crawford .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th-66th ..	Edwin S. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-75th ..	Peter Norbeck .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Jan. 2, 1939	Died Dec. 20, 1936.
74th-75th ..	Herbert E. Hitchcock .....	Dec. 29, 1936	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th .....	Miss Gladys Pyle .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th-81st ...	J. Chandler Gurney .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d-87th ...	Francis Case .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	Died June 22, 1962.
87th .....	Joe H. Bottum .....	July 9, 1962	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
88th-96th ..	George McGovern .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-99th ..	James Abdnor .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th-108th	Thomas A. Daschle .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th-111th	John Thune .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	

- <sup>1</sup> Resigned Dec. 26, 1948.
- <sup>2</sup> Appointed by governor Dec. 27, 1948, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949. Oath administered Dec. 31, 1948. Continued to serve as Member of House of Representatives during interim.

TENNESSEE

1487 1488

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
4th .....	William Cocke .....	Aug. 2, 1796	Mar. 3, 1797	
5th .....	.....do .....	Apr. 22, 1797	Sept. 26, 1797	( <sup>1</sup> )
5th-7th .....	Andrew Jackson .....	Sept. 26, 1797	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. in April 1798.
5th .....	Daniel Smith .....	Oct. 6, 1798	Dec. 12, 1798	By gov., to fill vac.
5th-10th ...	Joseph Anderson .....	Dec. 12, 1798	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Apr. 10, 1809	Do.
11th-13th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th-16th ...	George W. Campbell .....	Oct. 10, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	( <sup>2</sup> )
15th-16th ...	John H. Eaton .....	Sept. 5, 1818	Oct. 8, 1819	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Tennessee table.

## TENNESSEE—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th–22d	.....do	Oct. 9, 1819	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st–25th	Felix Grundy	Oct. 19, 1829	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. July 4, 1838.
25th	Ephraim H. Foster	Sept. 17, 1838	Do.	(3)
26th–28th	Felix Grundy	Dec. 14, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Dec. 19, 1840.
26th–27th	Alfred O. P. Nicholson	Dec. 25, 1840	Oct. 16, 1843	By gov., to fill vac.
28th	Ephraim H. Foster	Oct. 17, 1843	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–31st	Hopkins L. Turney	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th	James C. Jones	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th	Andrew Johnson	Oct. 8, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	(4)
39th–40th	David T. Patterson	May 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1869	(5)
41st–43d	William G. Brownlow	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th	Andrew Johnson	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Died July 31, 1875.
44th	David M. Key	Aug. 18, 1875	Jan. 19, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–46th	James E. Bailey	Jan. 19, 1877	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th	Howell E. Jackson	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. Apr. 14, 1886.
49th	Washington C. Whitthorne.	Apr. 16, 1886	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
50th–61st	William B. Bate	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1911	Died Mar. 9, 1905.
59th–61st	James B. Frazier	Mar. 21, 1905	Do.	
62d–64th	Luke Lea	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–82d	Kenneth D. McKellar	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–91st	Albert Gore	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th	William E. Brock III	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d	James R. Sasser	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th	Bill Frist	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Bob Corker	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

4th–5th	William Blount	Aug. 2, 1796	Mar. 3, 1799	Exp. July 8, 1797.
5th	Joseph Anderson	Sept. 26, 1797	Do.	
6th–8th	William Cocke	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th	Daniel Smith	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Mar. 31, 1809.
11th–14th	Jenkin Whiteside	Apr. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Oct. 8, 1811.
12th–14th	George W. Campbell	Oct. 8, 1811	Do.	Res. Feb. 11, 1814.
13th–14th	Jesse Wharton	Mar. 17, 1814	Oct. 10, 1815	By gov., to fill vac.
14th	John Williams	Oct. 10, 1815	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th	.....do	Mar. 4, 1817	Oct. 1, 1817	(6)
15th–17th	.....do	Oct. 2, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–20th	Andrew Jackson	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. Oct. 14, 1825.
19th–23d	Hugh Lawson White	Oct. 28, 1825	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th	.....do	Oct. 6, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Jan. 13, 1840. <sup>7</sup>
26th	Alexander Anderson	Jan. 27, 1840	Do.	
28th–29th	Spencer Jarnagin	Oct. 17, 1843	Mar. 3, 1847	(8)
30th–32d	John Bell	Nov. 22, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th	.....do	Oct. 29, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	(9)
36th–38th	Alfred O. P. Nicholson	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	(10)
39th–41st	Joseph S. Fowler	May 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	(11)
42d–44th	Henry Cooper	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–56th	Isham G. Harris	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1901	Died July 8, 1897.
55th	Thomas B. Turley	July 20, 1897	Feb. 1, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–56th	.....do	Feb. 2, 1898	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th	Edward W. Carmack	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d	Robert L. Taylor	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Mar. 31, 1912.
62d	Newell Sanders	Apr. 8, 1912	Jan. 24, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	William R. Webb	Jan. 24, 1913	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–68th	John K. Shields	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st	Lawrence D. Tyson	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Aug. 24, 1929.
71st	William E. Brock	Sept. 2, 1929	Nov. 3, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	.....do	Nov. 4, 1930	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th	Cordell Hull	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	Res. Mar. 3, 1933.
73d	Nathan L. Bachman	Mar. 4, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–77th	.....do	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 23, 1937.
75th	George L. Berry	May 6, 1937	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th–80th	Tom Stewart	Jan. 16, 1939	Jan. 2, 1949	(12)
81st–89st	Estes Kefauver	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Aug. 10, 1963.
88th	Herbert S. Walters	Aug. 20, 1963	Nov. 3, 1964	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–89th	Ross Bass	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1967	(13)

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1490]

TENNESSEE—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
90th–98th ..	Howard H. Baker, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–104th	Albert Gore, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 1997	Res. Jan. 1, 1993. <sup>14</sup>
102d–103d	Harlan Mathews .....	Jan. 2, 1993	Nov. 8, 1994	By gov., to fill vac.
103d–107th	Fred Thompson .....	Dec. 2, 1994	Jan. 2, 2003	( <sup>15</sup> )
108th–110th	Lamar Alexander .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy by reason of no election.  
<sup>2</sup> Resigned effective Apr. 20, 1818. Vacancy from Mar. 1 to Oct. 10, 1815.  
<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy; subsequently elected for term beginning Mar. 4, 1839; resigned Mar. 3, 1839. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Dec. 14, 1839.  
<sup>4</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 7, 1857. Resigned Mar. 4, 1862, to become military governor of Tennessee. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1862, to May 4, 1865, because of Civil War.  
<sup>5</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1863.  
<sup>6</sup> By governor, during recess of legislature.  
<sup>7</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 5, 1835.  
<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1841, to Oct. 16, 1843.  
<sup>9</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 28, 1853.  
<sup>10</sup> Withdrew Mar. 3, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from Mar. 3, 1861 to May 4, 1865, because of Civil War.  
<sup>11</sup> By legislature to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 25, 1866.  
<sup>12</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1938. Took oath Jan. 16, 1939. Vacancy from Nov. 9, 1938 to Jan. 15, 1939.  
<sup>13</sup> Elected Nov. 4, 1964, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1967.  
<sup>14</sup> Resigned Jan. 1, 1993, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 52d term.  
<sup>15</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1994, to fill unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1997.

TEXAS

1489 1490

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th–37th ...	Thomas J. Rusk .....	Feb. 21, 1846	Mar. 3, 1863	Died July 29, 1857.
35th–37th ...	J. Pinckney Henderson ...	Nov. 9, 1857	Do.	Died June 4, 1858.
35th–36th ...	Matthias Ward .....	Sept. 27, 1858	Dec. 5, 1859	By gov., to fill vac.
36th–37th ...	Louis T. Wigfall .....	Dec. 5, 1859	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>1</sup> )
41st–43d ....	J. W. Flanagan .....	Feb. 22, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	( <sup>2</sup> )
44th–49th ...	Samuel B. Maxey .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	John H. Reagan .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	Res. June 10, 1891.
52d .....	Horace Chilton .....	June 10, 1891	Mar. 22, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d–55th ....	Roger Q. Mills .....	Mar. 23, 1892	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–67th ...	Charles A. Culberson .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	Earle B. Mayfield .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–82d ....	Tom Connally .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–85th ....	Price Daniel .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	Res. Jan. 14, 1957.
85th .....	Wm. A. Blakley .....	Jan. 15, 1957	Apr. 28, 1957	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–91st ...	Ralph Yarborough .....	Apr. 29, 1957	Jan. 2, 1971	( <sup>3</sup> )
92d–103d ...	Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1995	Res. Jan. 20, 1993.
103d .....	Bob Krueger .....	Jan. 21, 1993	June 13, 1993	By gov., to fill vac.
103d–112th	Kay Bailey Hutchison ....	June 14, 1993	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

29th–35th ...	Sam Houston .....	Feb. 21, 1846	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ...	John Hemphill .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>4</sup> )
41st–44th ....	Morgan C. Hamilton .....	Feb. 22, 1870	Mar. 3, 1877	( <sup>5</sup> )
45th–53d ....	Richard Coke .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	Horace Chilton .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d ....	Joseph W. Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Res. Jan. 3, 1913.
62d .....	Rienzi M. Johnston .....	Jan. 4, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d–77th ....	Morris Sheppard .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 9, 1941.
77th .....	Andrew Jackson Houston	Apr. 21, 1941	June 26, 1941	( <sup>6</sup> )
77th–80th ...	W. Lee O'Daniel .....	Aug. 4, 1941	Jan. 2, 1949	( <sup>7</sup> )
81st–87th ....	Lyndon B. Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>8</sup> )
87th .....	Wm. A. Blakley .....	Jan. 3, 1961	June 14, 1961	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Texas table.

## TEXAS—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
87th–98th ..	John G. Tower .....	June 15, 1961	Jan. 2, 1985	<sup>(9)</sup>
99th–107th	Phil Gramm .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2003	Res. Nov. 30, 2002
107th–110th	John Cornyn .....	Dec. 1, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from July 11, 1861, to Feb. 22, 1870, because of Civil War.

<sup>2</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Apr. 2, 1957, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1959. Took oath Apr. 29, 1957.

<sup>4</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from July 11, 1861, to Feb. 22, 1870, because of Civil War.

<sup>5</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died June 26, 1941.

<sup>7</sup> Elected June 28, 1941. Took oath Aug. 4, 1941, Governor during interim.

<sup>8</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to full term Jan. 3, 1961, to Jan. 2, 1967, but resigned Jan. 3, 1961, immediately after taking oath of office, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 44th term on Nov. 8, 1960.

<sup>9</sup> Elected May 27, 1961, to serve unexpired term. See S. Jour. 547, 87–1, July 17, 1961.

<sup>10</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 2003, and was subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2003.

1491 1492

## UTAH

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
54th–55th ..	Frank J. Cannon .....	Jan. 22, 1896	Mar. 3, 1899	<sup>(1)</sup>
56th–58th ..	Thomas Kearns .....	Jan. 23, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–65th ..	George Sutherland .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–76th ..	William H. King .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ..	Abe Murdock .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Arthur V. Watkins .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Frank E. Moss .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–112th	Orrin G. Hatch .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

54th .....	Arthur Brown .....	Jan. 22, 1896	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Dec. 20, 1974. By gov., to fill vac.
55th–57th ..	Joseph L. Rawlins .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–72d ....	Reed Smoot .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–81st ....	Elbert D. Thomas .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–93d .....	Wallace F. Bennett .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1975	
93d .....	E. J. “Jake” Garn .....	Dec. 21, 1974	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–102d ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–111th	Robert F. Bennett .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899 to Jan. 22, 1901, because of failure of legislature to elect.

1493 1494

## VERMONT

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
2d–4th .....	Moses Robinson .....	Oct. 17, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Oct. 15, 1796.
4th–7th .....	Isaac Tichenor .....	Oct. 18, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Oct. 17, 1797.
5th–7th .....	Nathaniel Chipman .....	Oct. 17, 1797	Do.	
8th–10th ....	Israel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Oct. 1, 1807.
10th–13th ..	Jonathan Robinson .....	Oct. 10, 1807	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ..	Issac Tichenor .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–22d ....	Horatio Seymour .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Benjamin Swift .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–31st ...	Samuel S. Phelps .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–40th ....	Solomon Foot .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	Died Mar. 28, 1866.
39th .....	George F. Edmunds .....	Apr. 3, 1866	Oct. 23, 1866	By gov., to fill vac.

VERMONT—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
39th–52d .....	.....do .....	Oct. 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1893	Res. Nov. 1, 1891.
52d .....	Redfield Proctor .....	Nov. 2, 1891	Oct. 18, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d–61st .....	.....do .....	Oct. 19, 1892	Mar. 3, 1911	Died Mar. 4, 1908.
60th .....	John W. Stewart .....	Mar. 24, 1908	Oct. 20, 1908	By gov., to fill vac.
60th–67th ..	Carroll S. Page .....	Oct. 21, 1908	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–73d .....	Frank L. Greene .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1935	Died Dec. 17, 1930.
71st–72d .....	Frank C. Partridge .....	Dec. 23, 1930	Mar. 31, 1931	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–79th .....	Warren R. Austin .....	Apr. 1, 1931	Jan. 2, 1947	Res. Aug. 2, 1946.
79th .....	Ralph E. Flanders .....	Nov. 1, 1946	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–85th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Winston L. Prouty .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Sept. 10, 1971.
92d .....	Robert T. Stafford .....	Sept. 16, 1971	Jan. 7, 1972	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–100th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 7, 1972	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–109th	James M. Jeffords .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Bernard Sanders .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

2d–3d .....	Stephen R. Bradley .....	Oct. 17, 1791	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Elijah Paine .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. Sept. 1, 1801.
7th–12th .....	Stephen R. Bradley .....	Oct. 15, 1801	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Dudley Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. Nov. 3, 1817.
15th .....	James Fisk .....	Nov. 4, 1817	Do.	Res. Jan. 8, 1818.
15th–18th ..	William A. Palmer .....	Oct. 20, 1818	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ..	Dudley Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–27th .....	Samuel Prentiss .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Apr. 11, 1842.
27th .....	Samuel C. Crafts .....	Apr. 23, 1842	Oct. 25, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Oct. 26, 1842	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–33d .....	William Upham .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Jan. 14, 1853.
32d–33d .....	Samuel S. Phelps .....	Jan. 17, 1853	Mar. 16, 1854	(1)
33d .....	Lawrence Brainerd .....	Oct. 14, 1854	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–39th ..	Jacob Collamer .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Nov. 9, 1865.
39th .....	Luke P. Poland .....	Nov. 21, 1865	Oct. 23, 1866	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Oct. 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–57th ..	Justin S. Morrill .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1903	Died Dec. 28, 1898.
55th–56th ..	Jonathan Ross .....	Jan. 11, 1899	Oct. 17, 1900	By gov., to fill vac.
56th–69th ..	William P. Dillingham .....	Oct. 18, 1900	Mar. 3, 1927	Died July 12, 1923.
68th–75th ..	Porter H. Dale .....	Nov. 6, 1923	Jan. 2, 1939	Died Oct. 6, 1933. <sup>2</sup>
73d .....	Ernest W. Gibson .....	Nov. 21, 1933	Jan. 16, 1934	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>3</sup>
73d–78th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1934	Jan. 2, 1945	Died June 20, 1940.
76th .....	Ernest W. Gibson, Jr. ....	June 24, 1940	Jan. 2, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–93d .....	George D. Aiken .....	Jan. 10, 1941	Jan. 2, 1975	(4)
94th–111th	Patrick J. Leahy .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. By resolution of Senate, Mar. 16, 1854, declared not entitled to retain his seat. Vacancy from Mar. 16 to Oct. 13, 1854.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from July 13 to Nov. 5, 1923.

<sup>3</sup>Died Oct. 6, 1933. Vacancy from Oct. 7 to Nov. 20, 1933.

<sup>4</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1940, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945. Took oath Jan. 10, 1941. Governor during interim.

VIRGINIA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	William Grayson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	Died Mar. 12, 1790.
Do .....	John Walker .....	Mar. 31, 1790	Nov. 9, 1790	By gov., to fill vac.
1st–4th .....	James Monroe .....	Nov. 9, 1790	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. May 27, 1794.
3d–10th .....	Stevens T. Mason .....	Nov. 18, 1794	Mar. 3, 1809	Died May 10, 1803.
8th .....	John Taylor .....	June 4, 1803	Dec. 7, 1803	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–10th .....	Abraham B. Venable .....	Dec. 7, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. June 7, 1804.
8th .....	William B. Giles .....	Aug. 11, 1804	Dec. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–10th .....	Andrew Moore .....	Dec. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th–13th ..	Richard Brent .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Died Dec. 30, 1814.
13th–19th ..	James C. Barbour .....	Jan. 2, 1815	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Mar. 27, 1825.

## VIRGINIA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
19th .....	John Randolph .....	Dec. 9, 1825	Do.	
20th–25th ..	John Tyler .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Feb. 29, 1836.
24th–25th ..	William C. Rives .....	Mar. 4, 1836	Do.	
26th–28th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1841	Mar. 3, 1845	(1)
29th–31st ..	Isaac S. Pennybacker .....	Dec. 3, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Jan. 12, 1847.
29th–37th ..	James M. Mason .....	Jan. 21, 1847	Mar. 3, 1863	(2)
37th .....	Waitman T. Willey .....	July 9, 1861	Do.	(3)
38th–40th ..	Lemuel J. Bowden .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	(4)
41st–43d ....	John F. Lewis .....	Oct. 20, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	(5)
44th–46th ..	Robert E. Withers .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	William Mahone .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–64th ..	John W. Daniel .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1917	Died June 29, 1910.
61st .....	Claude A. Swanson .....	Aug. 1, 1910	Mar. 3, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
62d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Jan. 23, 1912	Do.
62d–73d .....	.....do .....	Jan. 24, 1912	Jan. 2, 1935	Res. Mar. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Harry Flood Byrd .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Nov. 7, 1933	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–91st ...	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1933	Jan. 2, 1971	Res. Nov. 10, 1965.
89th .....	Harry Flood Byrd, Jr. ....	Nov. 12, 1965	Nov. 8, 1966	Do.
89th–97th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1966	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–100th ..	Paul S. Tribble, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th ..	Charles S. Robb .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–109th ..	George Allen .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Jim Webb .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	Richard Henry Lee .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Oct. 8, 1792.
2d–5th .....	John Taylor .....	Oct. 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. May 11, 1794.
3d–5th .....	Henry Tazewell .....	Nov. 18, 1794	Do.	Died Jan. 24, 1799.
6th–8th .....	Wilson C. Nicholas .....	Dec. 5, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. May 22, 1804.
8th .....	Andrew Moore .....	Aug. 11, 1804	Dec. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–14th ....	William B. Giles .....	Dec. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 3, 1815.
14th .....	Armistead T. Mason .....	Jan. 3, 1816	Do.	
15th–17th ..	John W. Eppes .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Dec. 4, 1819.
16th–17th ..	James Pleasants .....	Dec. 10, 1819	Do.	Res. Dec. 15, 1822.
17th–20th ..	John Taylor .....	Dec. 18, 1822	Mar. 3, 1829	Died Aug. 20, 1824.
18th–23d ....	Littleton W. Tazewell .....	Dec. 7, 1824	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. July 16, 1832.
22d–23d ....	William C. Rives .....	Dec. 10, 1832	Do.	Res. Feb. 22, 1834.
23d–26th ....	Benjamin W. Leigh .....	Feb. 26, 1834	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. July 4, 1836.
24th–26th ..	Richard E. Parker .....	Dec. 12, 1836	Do.	Res. Mar. 13, 1837.
25th–26th ..	William H. Roane .....	Mar. 14, 1837	Do.	
27th–29th ..	William S. Archer .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–38th ..	Robert M. T. Hunter .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1865	(6)
37th–38th ..	John S. Carlile .....	July 9, 1861	Do.	(7)
41st .....	John W. Johnston .....	Oct. 20, 1869	Mar. 3, 1871	(8)
42d–47th ....	.....do .....	Mar. 15, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ..	Harrison H. Riddleberger ..	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ....	John S. Barbour, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	Died May 14, 1892.
52d–53d ....	Eppa Hunton .....	May 28, 1892	Dec. 19, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d .....	.....do .....	Dec. 20, 1893	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–66th ..	Thomas S. Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1925	(9)
66th .....	Carter Glass .....	Nov. 18, 1919	Nov. 2, 1920	(10)
66th–80th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1920	Jan. 2, 1949	Died May 28, 1946.
79th .....	Thomas G. Burch .....	May 31, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–89th ..	A. Willis Robertson .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1967	Res. Dec. 30, 1966. <sup>11</sup>
89th .....	William B. Spong, Jr. ....	Dec. 31, 1966	Jan. 2, 1967	By gov., to fill vac.
90th–92d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	William L. Scott .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Jan. 1, 1979.
96th–110th ..	John W. Warner .....	Jan. 2, 1979	Jan. 2, 2009	(12)

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy in this class from Mar. 4, 1839, to Jan. 17, 1841.

<sup>2</sup>Retired from Senate Mar. 28, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from Mar. 28 to July 8, 1861, because of Civil War.

<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy.

<sup>4</sup>Died Jan. 2, 1864. Vacancy from Jan. 2, 1864, to Oct. 20, 1869, because of Civil War.

<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869.

<sup>6</sup>Withdrew from Senate Mar. 28, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Vacancy from Mar. 28 to July 8, 1861, because of Civil War.

<sup>7</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1865, to Oct. 20, 1869, because of Civil War.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1499]

<sup>8</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.  
<sup>9</sup>Died Nov. 12, 1919. Vacancy from Nov. 12, 1919 to Feb. 21 1920.  
<sup>10</sup>Appointed by governor. Took oath Feb. 2, 1920; Secretary of Treasury during interim.  
<sup>11</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1946, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949.  
<sup>12</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979, and was subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

WASHINGTON

1497 1498

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st-52d	John B. Allen	Nov. 20, 1889	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d-55th	John L. Wilson	Feb. 1, 1895	Mar. 3, 1899	( <sup>1</sup> )
56th-58th	Addison G. Foster	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th-61st	Samuel H. Piles	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th	Miles Poindexter	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-73d	Clarence C. Dill	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-76th	Lewis B. Schwellenbach	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	Res. Dec. 16, 1940.
76th	Mon C. Wallgren	Dec. 19, 1940	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
77th-79th	.....do	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	( <sup>2</sup> )
79th	Hugh B. Mitchell	Jan. 10, 1945	Do.	( <sup>3</sup> )
Do	Harry P. Cain	Dec. 26, 1946	Do.	Do.
80th-82d	.....do	Jan. 2, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d-98th	Henry M. Jackson	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1989	Died Sept. 1, 1983.
98th	Daniel J. Evans	Sept. 12, 1983	Nov. 8, 1983	By gov., to fill vac.
98th-100th	.....do	Nov. 8, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st-106th	Slade Gorton	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th-112th	Maria Cantwell	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

51st-54th	Watson C. Squire	Nov. 20, 1889	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-57th	George Turner	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th-60th	Levi Ankeny	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st-72d	Wesley L. Jones	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Nov. 19, 1932.
72d	Elijah S. Grammer	Nov. 22, 1932	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
73d-78th	Homer T. Bone	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Res. Nov. 13, 1944.
78th	Warren G. Magnuson	Dec. 14, 1944	Do.	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>
79th-96th	.....do	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-99th	Slade Gorton	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th-102d	Brock Adams	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d-111th	Patty Murray	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893, to Feb. 1, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect. John B. Allen was appointed by governor Mar. 10, 1893, to fill vacancy, but by Senate resolution of Aug. 28, 1893, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned to become governor, Jan. 10, 1945.

<sup>3</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Dec. 25, 1946.

<sup>4</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945.

WEST VIRGINIA

1499 1500

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
38th-40th	Peter G. Van Winkle	Aug. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st-43d	Arthur I. Boreman	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-46th	Allen T. Caperton	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Died July 26, 1876.
44th	Samuel Price	Aug. 26, 1876	Jan. 26, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th-46th	Frank Hereford	Jan. 26, 1877	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-49th	Johnson N. Camden	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-55th	Charles J. Faulkner	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th-61st	Nathan B. Scott	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-64th	William E. Chilton	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-67th	Howard Sutherland	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-70th	Matthew M. Neely	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st-73d	Henry D. Hatfield	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-76th	Rush D. Holt	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	( <sup>1</sup> )
77th-85th	Harley M. Kilgore	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1959	Died Feb. 28, 1956.
84th	William R. Laird III	Mar. 13, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of West Virginia table.

## WEST VIRGINIA—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
85th .....	Chapman Revercomb .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–112th	Robert C. Byrd .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

38th–41st ...	Waitman T. Willey .....	Aug. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–47th ...	Henry G. Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ...	John E. Kenna .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Jan 11, 1893.
52d–53d ...	Johnson N. Camden .....	Jan. 25, 1893	Do.	
54th–62d ...	Stephen B. Elkins .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Jan. 4, 1911.
61st .....	Davis Elkins .....	Jan. 9, 1911	Jan. 31, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
61st–62d ...	Clarence W. Watson .....	Feb. 1, 1911	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ...	Nathan Goff .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ..	Davis Elkins .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	Guy D. Goff .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th ...	Matthew M. Neely .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Res. Jan. 12, 1941.
77th .....	Joseph Rosier .....	Jan. 13, 1941	Nov. 17, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Hugh Ike Shott .....	Nov. 18, 1942	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Chapman Revercomb .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–86th ...	Matthew M. Neely .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Jan. 18, 1958.
85th .....	John D. Hoblitzell, Jr. ....	Jan. 25, 1958	Nov. 4, 1958	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–98th ..	Jennings Randolph .....	Nov. 5, 1958	Jan. 2, 1985	( <sup>2</sup> )
99th–110th	John D. Rockefeller IV .....	Jan. 15, 1985	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1934, but not having reached the age required by the Constitution, did not take his seat until June 21, 1935.

<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 4, 1958, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

## WISCONSIN

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–34th ..	Henry Dodge .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–40th ..	James R. Doolittle .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ...	Matthew H. Carpenter .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Angus Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–52d ...	Philetus Sawyer .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ...	John L. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	Joseph V. Quarles .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–70th ..	Robert M. La Follette .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1929	( <sup>1</sup> )
69th–79th ..	Robert M. La Follette, Jr. ....	Sept. 30, 1925	Jan. 2, 1947	Elec. Sept. 29, 1925.
80th–85th ..	Joseph R. McCarthy .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	Died May 2, 1957.
85th–100th	William Proxmire .....	Aug. 28, 1957	Jan. 2, 1989	( <sup>2</sup> )
101st–112th	Herbert Kohl .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

30th–33d ...	Isaac P. Walker .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	Charles Durkee .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–45th ...	Timothy O. Howe .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Matthew H. Carpenter .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	Died Feb. 24, 1881.
47th–48th ..	Angus Cameron .....	Mar. 10, 1881	Do.	
49th–51st ...	John Coit Spooner .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ...	William F. Vilas .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ...	John Coit Spooner .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	( <sup>3</sup> )
60th–63d ...	Isaac Stephenson .....	May 17, 1907	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Paul O. Husting .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	( <sup>4</sup> )
65th–69th ..	Irvine L. Lenroot .....	Apr. 18, 1918	Mar. 3, 1927	( <sup>5</sup> )
70th–72d ...	John J. Blaine .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ...	F. Ryan Duffy .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–87th ..	Alexander Wiley .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–96th ..	Gaylord Nelson .....	Jan. 8, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	( <sup>6</sup> )
97th–102d ..	Robert W. Kasten, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	

See footnotes at end of Wisconsin table.

WISCONSIN—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
103d–108th	Russell D. Feingold .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Jan. 25, 1905. Took oath Jan. 4, 1906. Governor during interim. Died June 18, 1925. Vacancy from June 19 to Sept. 29, 1925.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Aug. 27, 1957, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1959.

<sup>3</sup>Resigned Mar. 2, 1907, to take effect May 1, 1907.

<sup>4</sup>Died Oct. 21, 1917. Vacancy from Oct. 22, 1917 to Apr. 1, 1918.

<sup>5</sup>Was Representative from Apr. 2 to 17, 1918, inclusive.

<sup>6</sup>Waived compensation Jan. 3–7, 1963, while governor of State.

WYOMING

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d ....	Francis E. Warren .....	Nov. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d .....	.....			( <sup>1</sup> )
53d–64th ....	Clarence D. Clark .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1917	( <sup>2</sup> )
65th–73d ....	John B. Kendrick .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1935	Died Nov. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Joseph C. O'Mahoney .....	Jan. 1, 1934	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>3</sup>
73d–82d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–85th ....	Frank A. Barrett .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Gale W. McGee .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d ..	Malcolm Wallop .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–112th	Craig Thomas .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	Died June 4, 2007.
110th .....	John Barrasso .....	June 25, 2007	Nov. 4, 2008	By gov., to fill vac.

CLASS 2

51st–53d ....	Joseph M. Carey .....	Nov. 15, 1890	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–71st ...	Francis E. Warren .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Nov. 24, 1929.
71st .....	Patrick J. Sullivan .....	Dec. 5, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ....	Robert D. Carey .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Henry H. Schwartz .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	E. V. Robertson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d ....	Lester C. Hunt .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died June 19, 1954.
83d .....	Edward D. Crippa .....	June 24, 1954	Nov. 28, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–86th ....	Joseph C. O'Mahoney .....	Nov. 29, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	( <sup>4</sup> )
87th–89th ..	John Joseph Hickey .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Nov. 6, 1962	Do. <sup>5</sup>
87th–89th ..	Milward L. Simpson .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1967	
90th–95th ..	Clifford P. Hansen .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 31, 1978.
96th–104th	Alan K. Simpson .....	Jan. 1, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	By gov., to fill vac.
105th–110th	Michael B. Enzi .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	

<sup>1</sup>Asahel C. Beckwith appointed by governor. Credentials presented to Senate Mar. 15, 1893, but did not qualify. On July 11, 1893, Mr. Beckwith resigned.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893 to Jan. 23, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Appointed Dec. 18, 1933, but continued to serve as First Assistant Postmaster General through Dec. 31, 1933. Vacancy from Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1933.

<sup>4</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, and to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>5</sup>Keith Thomson, who had been elected Nov. 8, 1960, to full term Jan. 3, 1961 to Jan. 2, 1967, died Dec. 9, 1960, prior to taking the oath of office.